

# CITY OF FAIRFIELD

## TEXAS



## 2023

### WATER AND WASTEWATER RATE STUDY



**CITY OF FAIRFIELD, TEXAS  
2023 WATER AND WASTEWATER RATE STUDY  
TABLE OF CONTENTS**

|                                                                                  |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>Executive Summary .....</b>                                                   | <b>3</b>  |
| Scenario I – Status Quo.....                                                     | 9         |
| Scenario II – Reduced Tiers.....                                                 | 15        |
| <b>Introduction and Demographic Profile.....</b>                                 | <b>21</b> |
| Background .....                                                                 | 21        |
| Report Organization .....                                                        | 22        |
| City Leadership.....                                                             | 23        |
| Water and Wastewater Current Rates .....                                         | 23        |
| Water and Wastewater Rate Comparison.....                                        | 25        |
| <b>Water and Wastewater Test Year and Forecast Volumes .....</b>                 | <b>27</b> |
| Water and Wastewater Customers – Current Year .....                              | 27        |
| Water and Wastewater Customers and Accounts – Test Year & Ten-Year Forecast..... | 28        |
| Historical and Forecast Water Consumption .....                                  | 32        |
| Peaking Factors.....                                                             | 33        |
| Historical and Forecast Wastewater Flows .....                                   | 34        |
| <b>Water and Wastewater Forecast Revenue Requirement.....</b>                    | <b>36</b> |
| Operating Expenses, Capital Outlays and Transfers – Test Year .....              | 38        |
| Operating Expenses, Capital Outlays and Transfers – Ten Year Forecast.....       | 39        |
| Capital Improvement Plan.....                                                    | 39        |
| Existing and Forecast Debt Service .....                                         | 41        |
| Non-Rate Revenues.....                                                           | 42        |
| Net Revenue Requirement.....                                                     | 42        |
| Water Utility Cost Functionalization.....                                        | 44        |
| Water Utility Cost Classification .....                                          | 45        |
| Water Utility Cost Allocation .....                                              | 46        |
| Wastewater Utility Cost Functionalization and Classification.....                | 47        |
| Wastewater Utility Cost Allocation.....                                          | 48        |
| <b>Water and Wastewater Rate Design.....</b>                                     | <b>50</b> |
| Scenario I – Status Quo.....                                                     | 51        |
| Scenario II – Reduced Tiers.....                                                 | 57        |
| Outside City Rates .....                                                         | 63        |
| Wholesale Rates.....                                                             | 63        |
| Notes on Rate Recommendations .....                                              | 64        |

**Appendix A – Water and Wastewater Rate Model – Scenario 1**

**Appendix B – Water and Wastewater Rate Model – Scenario 2**

## Acknowledgements

During the course of this rate study, several City employees expended considerable time and effort in assisting the project team. These employees included the Mayor and Council, Ms. Erin Harrup, Ms. Misty Richardson, and Mr. Clyde Woods. The project team owes a debt of gratitude to the hard work, dedication, and professionalism of these individuals, without whom this project would not have been successfully completed.

The project team has relied upon the extensive data supplied by the City. Thus, the integrity of the study is largely dependent upon the accuracy of this financial and volumetric data. Every effort has been made by the project team to validate and confirm the information contained herein prior to the preparation of the final study documents. This report presents no assurance or guarantee that the forecast contained herein will be consistent with actual results or performances. These represent forecasts based on a series of assumptions about future behavior and are not guarantees. Any changes in assumptions or actual events may result in significant revisions to the forecast and its conclusions. The cash flow projections and debt service coverage calculations are not intended to present overall financial positions, results of operations, and/or cash flows for the periods indicated, which is in conformity with guidelines for presentation of a forecast established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants.



# Executive Summary

## Background



In October 2022, the City of Fairfield, Texas (the “City”) engaged **Willdan** to conduct a water and wastewater rate study and long-term financial plan. The City was interested in developing a comprehensive rate plan for FY 2023 and beyond.

The City identified numerous objectives for this study, including but not limited to the following:

- A comprehensive analysis and evaluation of the water and wastewater systems’ current cost of service and revenue requirements.
  - An estimate of current and forecast accounts, volumes, and billing units for the forecast period.
  - A forecast of operating expenses over the next ten years, taking into consideration such factors as cost of water and wastewater treatment, inflation and system growth.
- A thorough review of the water and wastewater systems’ known capital improvement needs, and further development of a plan for funding capital requirements through the issuance of long-term debt.
  - An analysis of Fairfield’s economic, income and demographic information, including a comparison of the City’s rates to surrounding communities.
  - The development of alternative rate structures that would recover the City’s cost of service, ensure equitable and reasonable treatment of identified customer classes, and maintain critical financial ratios.
  - A cost-of-service calculation for serving Outside City customers.
  - A cost-of-service calculation for Fairfield’s wholesale customer.

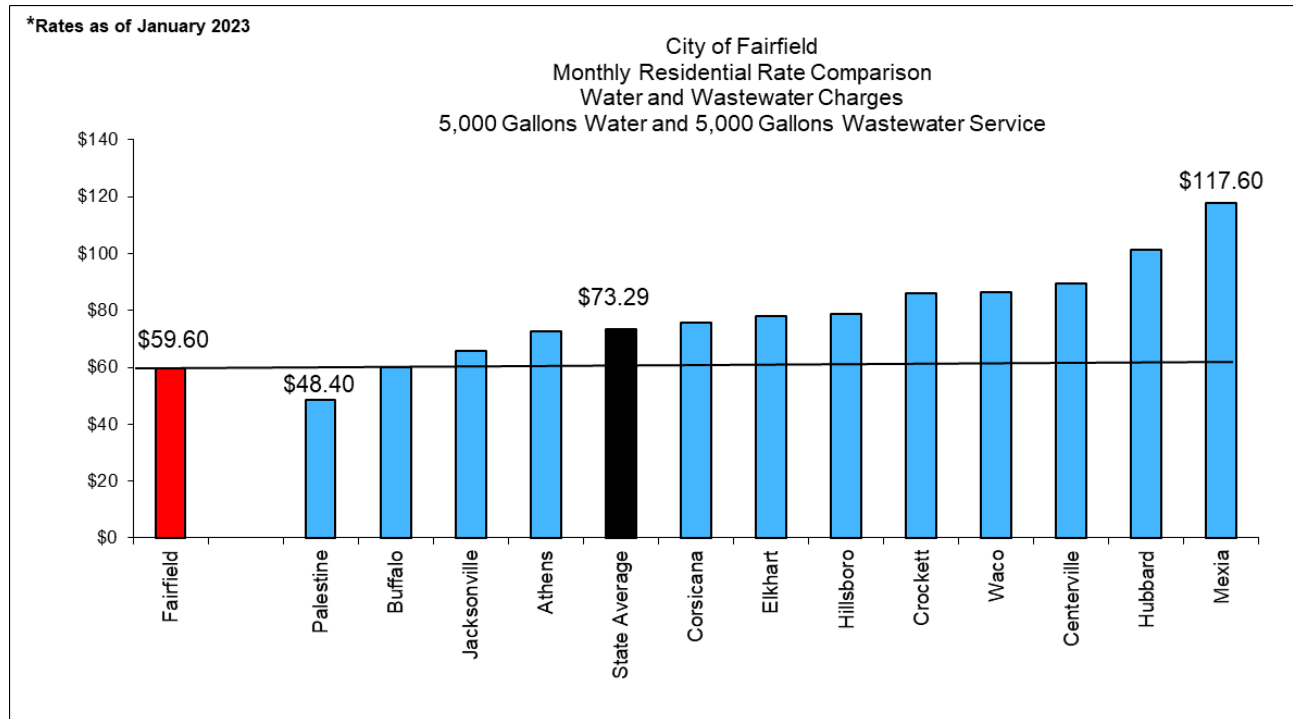
In conjunction with City staff, the project team evaluated several alternative rate structures, which would enable the City to achieve these objectives while continuing to provide ratepayers with superior quality water and wastewater services. After a series of meetings with City officials, the project team narrowed its recommendations to the water and wastewater rate design alternatives contained in this study. The analysis and recommendations presented in this study achieve all of the objectives outlined above.

## Water and Wastewater Rate Comparison

**Table ES-1** compares Fairfield's current monthly water and wastewater charges to those of nearby cities in Texas. A volume of 5,000 gallons water and 5,000 gallons wastewater were used for the residential comparison as it represents typical usage levels for an average household.

The rate data is based on published rates and ordinances posted by each municipality in their rate ordinance. These rates do not include sales tax, activation or other charges beyond the basic minimum and volume charges.

**TABLE ES-1**



The table reveals that the City's rates are mostly lower than those of similarly sized cities in the region. For 5,000 gallons of water usage and 5,000 gallons of wastewater service a residential ratepayer in Fairfield pays approximately \$59.60

## Water and Wastewater Customers and Meters – Test Year & Ten-Year Forecast

**Table ES-2** presents total water accounts and classifications for the City forecast for the next decade. The table reveals that by the year 2032 the City of Fairfield is forecast to have a total of **2,490** water customer accounts.

**Table ES- 3** presents total wastewater accounts and classifications for the City forecast for the next decade. The table reveals that by the year 2032 the City of Fairfield is forecast to have **1,855** wastewater customer accounts.

**It must be stressed that if the City does not acquire these projected new connections, financial and rate plan assumptions will have to be substantially modified.**

TABLE ES-2

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD        |             |                             |              |     |     |            |              |          |       |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----|-----|------------|--------------|----------|-------|
| FORECAST TOTAL CUSTOMERS |             |                             |              |     |     |            |              |          |       |
| WATER Customer Classes   |             |                             |              |     |     |            |              |          |       |
| Fiscal Year              | Residential | BH, CH, GOV,<br>INS, SCH, C | Multi Family | TDC | IND | Irrigation | Outside City | Westwood | Total |
| WATER Total Customers    |             |                             |              |     |     |            |              |          |       |
| FY 2020                  | 1,110       | 328                         | 19           | 2   | 4   | 46         | 49           | 417      | 1,975 |
| FY 2021                  | 1,118       | 336                         | 20           | 2   | 4   | 45         | 52           | 417      | 1,994 |
| Last 12 Montl            | 1,131       | 336                         | 21           | 2   | 4   | 45         | 58           | 420      | 2,016 |
| FY 2023                  | 1,162       | 346                         | 21           | 2   | 4   | 44         | 62           | 424      | 2,065 |
| FY 2024                  | 1,197       | 353                         | 21           | 2   | 4   | 44         | 65           | 428      | 2,115 |
| FY 2025                  | 1,229       | 359                         | 21           | 2   | 4   | 45         | 68           | 432      | 2,161 |
| FY 2026                  | 1,262       | 366                         | 22           | 2   | 4   | 45         | 71           | 436      | 2,208 |
| FY 2027                  | 1,296       | 372                         | 22           | 2   | 4   | 46         | 74           | 440      | 2,256 |
| FY 2028                  | 1,330       | 379                         | 22           | 2   | 4   | 46         | 77           | 444      | 2,303 |
| FY 2029                  | 1,363       | 385                         | 22           | 2   | 4   | 46         | 81           | 447      | 2,351 |
| FY 2030                  | 1,396       | 391                         | 22           | 2   | 4   | 47         | 84           | 451      | 2,397 |
| FY 2031                  | 1,430       | 398                         | 23           | 2   | 4   | 47         | 87           | 455      | 2,445 |
| FY 2032                  | 1,462       | 403                         | 23           | 2   | 4   | 48         | 91           | 458      | 2,490 |

TABLE ES-3

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD           |             |                             |              |         |     |     |       |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------|-----|-----|-------|
| FORECAST TOTAL CUSTOMERS    |             |                             |              |         |     |     |       |
| WASTEWATER Customer Classes |             |                             |              |         |     |     |       |
| Fiscal Year                 | Residential | BH, CH, GOV,<br>INS, SCH, C | Multi Family | Outside | TDC | IND | Total |
| WASTEWATER Total Customers  |             |                             |              |         |     |     |       |
| FY 2020                     | 1,094       | 274                         | 12           | 21      | 1   | 3   | 1,404 |
| FY 2021                     | 1,098       | 275                         | 13           | 20      | 1   | 3   | 1,410 |
| Last 12 Montl               | 1,110       | 275                         | 13           | 21      | 1   | 3   | 1,423 |
| FY 2023                     | 1,140       | 284                         | 14           | 25      | 1   | 3   | 1,467 |
| FY 2024                     | 1,175       | 291                         | 14           | 28      | 1   | 3   | 1,512 |
| FY 2025                     | 1,207       | 297                         | 14           | 31      | 1   | 3   | 1,554 |
| FY 2026                     | 1,240       | 304                         | 15           | 34      | 1   | 3   | 1,597 |
| FY 2027                     | 1,274       | 310                         | 15           | 37      | 1   | 3   | 1,641 |
| FY 2028                     | 1,308       | 317                         | 15           | 40      | 1   | 3   | 1,684 |
| FY 2029                     | 1,341       | 323                         | 15           | 44      | 1   | 3   | 1,727 |
| FY 2030                     | 1,374       | 329                         | 15           | 47      | 1   | 3   | 1,770 |
| FY 2031                     | 1,408       | 336                         | 16           | 50      | 1   | 3   | 1,813 |
| FY 2032                     | 1,440       | 341                         | 16           | 54      | 1   | 3   | 1,855 |

## Water and Wastewater Test Year and Forecast Net Revenue Requirement

The calculation of a revenue requirement differs from a utility's budget in that it represents only that amount that must be raised through the City's user rates. This means that non-rate revenue (such as connection fees, late payment charges and interest) must be subtracted from the budgeted operating and capital expenditures to determine the net revenue requirement to be raised from rates.

As is typical for publicly owned utilities, Fairfield's system revenue requirements were developed using the cash basis of ratemaking. Under the cash basis, as defined by the AWWA Manual M-1, system revenue requirements consist of cash expenditures and other financial commitments (such as debt service coverage or reserves) that must be met through system operating revenues and other revenue sources. All data used in the development of the revenue requirements was obtained from the financial statements, budgets and other information provided by the City. Detailed calculations are presented in the rate model contained in Appendix A of this report. For rate design purposes, revenue requirements are developed separately for the water and wastewater systems.

Operating expenses include such items as chemicals, electricity, supplies, materials, and contractual services. Added to operating expenses for ratemaking purposes are the City's annual transfers from the water and wastewater budget to the General Fund to pay for administrative support provided to the utilities through other City departments' personnel and facilities.

Capital Outlays are separate from the projects included in the City's Capital Improvement Program ("CIP"). These capital improvements are primarily focused on large repair and replacement programs such as water and sewer line replacement and water tank and pump station rehabilitation. The City's CIP is summarized in **Table ES-4**.

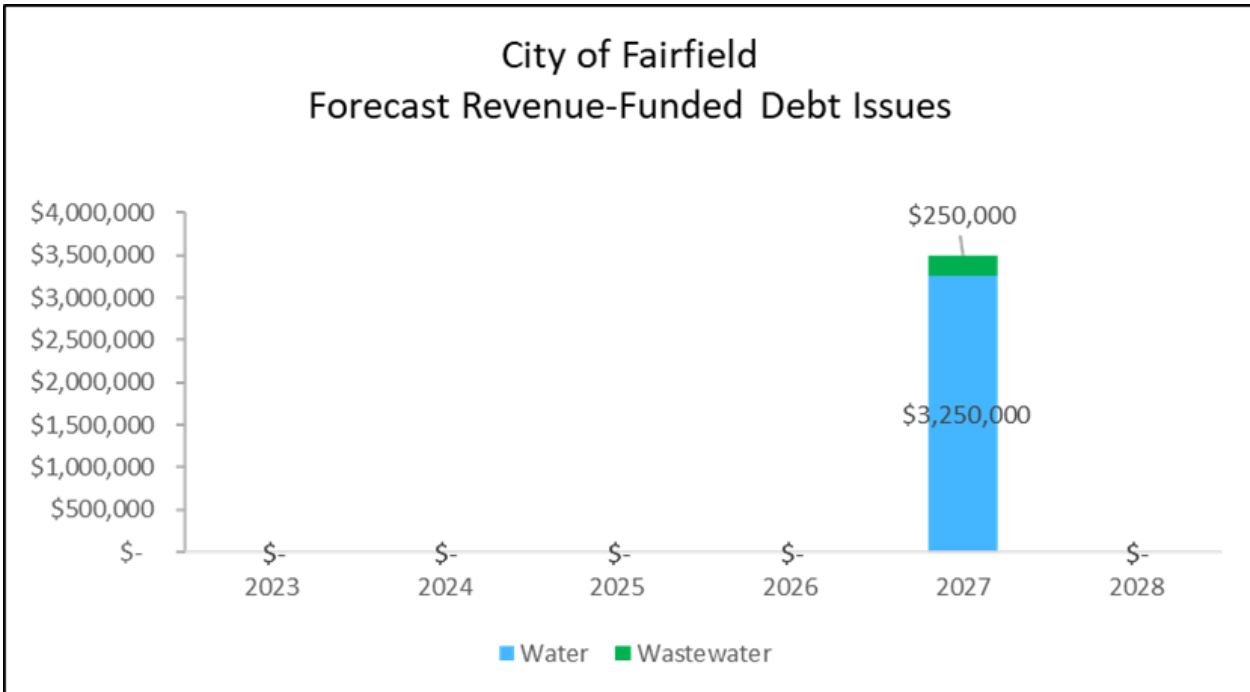
TABLE ES-4

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                    |                     |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Capital Improvement Plan FY 2023 - FY 2027           |                     |                      |
| SCENARIO: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers |                     |                      |
| WATER PROJECTS                                       |                     | Funding Source       |
| Ivy Well Water Plant                                 | \$ 3,000,000        | Debt Funded          |
| Phase 4 Water Loop                                   | 350,000             | Already Funded       |
| Scada System                                         | 250,000             | Debt Funded          |
| <b>Total Water Projects</b>                          | <b>\$ 3,600,000</b> |                      |
| WASTEWATER PROJECTS                                  |                     | Funding Source       |
| Aeration Basin with Diffused Air                     | \$ 1,500,000        | TDCJ Funded          |
| Re-Route Sewer                                       | 150,000             | Direct from Reserves |
| Install Manhole                                      | 2,500               | Direct from Reserves |
| Sewer Line Rehab- Service Truck Depot                | 500,000             | Direct from Reserves |
| South Fairway (75) Sewer Line Rehab                  | 400,000             | ARPA Grant           |
| Scada System                                         | 250,000             | Debt Funded          |
| <b>Total Wastewater Projects</b>                     | <b>\$ 2,802,500</b> |                      |
| <b>Total Water and Wastewater</b>                    | <b>\$ 6,402,500</b> |                      |

The rate plan developed for the City assumes that the City of Fairfield issues long term debt to fund the Capital Improvement Plan.

**Table ES-5** presents the forecast schedule of new debt projected to be issued in order to fund a portion of the CIP over the forecast period. The City is projected to issue approximately **\$3,500,000** in long-term water and wastewater debt in 2027. For this analysis, the project team is assuming that the debt has a term of 20 years at an interest rate of 4.0%, with level debt service payments, and no reserve requirement.

TABLE ES-5



**Table ES-6** presents the test year and ten-year forecast for the City's net revenue requirement to be raised from rates for the proposed rate plan. Table ES-6 reveals that under the proposed scenarios, the net revenue requirement for the water and wastewater utility is forecast to increase from **\$2,774,828** in FY 2023 to **\$3,934,580** in FY 2032, an average annual increase of 4.02%. Detailed calculations are presented in the rate model contained in Appendix A of this report.

TABLE ES-6

## CITY OF FAIRFIELD

## FORECAST NET REVENUE REQUIREMENTS

SCENARIO: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo

|                                                       | Operating<br>Expenses | Capital Outlays | Debt Service | Transfers &<br>Contingencies | Total<br>Cost of<br>Service | Less<br>Non-Rate<br>Revenues | Net<br>Revenue<br>Requirement |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>WATER Revenue Requirement</b>                      |                       |                 |              |                              |                             |                              |                               |
| 2023                                                  | \$ 977,442            | \$ 283,625      | \$ 469,737   | \$ 145,000                   | \$ 1,875,804                | \$ 279,000                   | \$ 1,596,804                  |
| 2024                                                  | 1,005,825             | 203,625         | 469,762      | 149,350                      | 1,828,562                   | 81,370                       | 1,747,192                     |
| 2025                                                  | 1,035,216             | 203,625         | 469,712      | 153,721                      | 1,862,274                   | 83,811                       | 1,778,463                     |
| 2026                                                  | 1,065,656             | 203,625         | 469,587      | 158,252                      | 1,897,120                   | 86,325                       | 1,810,794                     |
| 2027                                                  | 1,099,806             | 203,625         | 469,387      | 162,949                      | 1,935,768                   | 88,915                       | 1,846,853                     |
| 2028                                                  | 1,135,160             | 203,625         | 713,036      | 168,245                      | 2,220,066                   | 91,583                       | 2,128,484                     |
| 2029                                                  | 1,171,767             | 203,625         | 712,686      | 173,733                      | 2,261,811                   | 94,330                       | 2,167,480                     |
| 2030                                                  | 1,209,677             | 203,625         | 712,261      | 179,420                      | 2,304,983                   | 97,160                       | 2,207,823                     |
| 2031                                                  | 1,248,946             | 203,625         | 711,761      | 185,316                      | 2,349,648                   | 100,075                      | 2,249,573                     |
| 2032                                                  | 1,289,630             | 203,625         | 713,686      | 191,428                      | 2,398,369                   | 103,077                      | 2,295,292                     |
| <b>WASTEWATER Revenue Requirement</b>                 |                       |                 |              |                              |                             |                              |                               |
| 2023                                                  | \$ 927,824            | \$ 106,125      | \$ 144,075   | \$ -                         | \$ 1,178,024                | \$ -                         | \$ 1,178,024                  |
| 2024                                                  | 955,207               | 243,125         | 144,100      | -                            | 1,342,432                   | -                            | 1,342,432                     |
| 2025                                                  | 983,616               | 243,125         | 144,050      | -                            | 1,370,791                   | -                            | 1,370,791                     |
| 2026                                                  | 1,013,098             | 243,125         | 143,925      | -                            | 1,400,148                   | -                            | 1,400,148                     |
| 2027                                                  | 1,046,510             | 243,125         | 143,725      | -                            | 1,433,360                   | -                            | 1,433,360                     |
| 2028                                                  | 1,081,163             | 243,125         | 162,213      | -                            | 1,486,501                   | -                            | 1,486,501                     |
| 2029                                                  | 1,117,109             | 243,125         | 161,863      | -                            | 1,522,097                   | -                            | 1,522,097                     |
| 2030                                                  | 1,154,406             | 243,125         | 161,438      | -                            | 1,558,970                   | -                            | 1,558,970                     |
| 2031                                                  | 1,193,115             | 243,125         | 160,938      | -                            | 1,597,179                   | -                            | 1,597,179                     |
| 2032                                                  | 1,233,299             | 243,125         | 162,863      | -                            | 1,639,288                   | -                            | 1,639,288                     |
| <b>Total Water and Wastewater Revenue Requirement</b> |                       |                 |              |                              |                             |                              |                               |
| 2023                                                  | \$ 1,905,266          | \$ 389,750      | \$ 613,812   | \$ 145,000                   | \$ 3,053,828                | \$ 279,000                   | \$ 2,774,828                  |
| 2024                                                  | 1,961,032             | 446,750         | 613,862      | 149,350                      | 3,170,994                   | 81,370                       | 3,089,624                     |
| 2025                                                  | 2,018,832             | 446,750         | 613,762      | 153,721                      | 3,233,066                   | 83,811                       | 3,149,255                     |
| 2026                                                  | 2,078,753             | 446,750         | 613,512      | 158,252                      | 3,297,267                   | 86,325                       | 3,210,942                     |
| 2027                                                  | 2,146,317             | 446,750         | 613,112      | 162,949                      | 3,369,128                   | 88,915                       | 3,280,213                     |
| 2028                                                  | 2,216,323             | 446,750         | 875,249      | 168,245                      | 3,706,567                   | 91,583                       | 3,614,985                     |
| 2029                                                  | 2,288,876             | 446,750         | 874,549      | 173,733                      | 3,783,908                   | 94,330                       | 3,689,578                     |
| 2030                                                  | 2,364,084             | 446,750         | 873,699      | 179,420                      | 3,863,953                   | 97,160                       | 3,766,793                     |
| 2031                                                  | 2,442,061             | 446,750         | 872,699      | 185,316                      | 3,946,826                   | 100,075                      | 3,846,751                     |
| 2032                                                  | 2,522,930             | 446,750         | 876,549      | 191,428                      | 4,037,657                   | 103,077                      | 3,934,580                     |

## Water and Wastewater Rate Design

Based on an extensive series of discussions with the City, the project team is presenting two alternative rate design scenarios for the City to consider. Both scenarios will result in an equivalent amount of revenue recovered. The following is notable regarding both proposed rate plans to be presented:

- While the rate model presents a forecast of rates for ten years for each scenario, the project team recommends that the City adopt a 5-year rate plan under the chosen alternative, with the rates to be automatically implemented annually on October 1, 2023, through October 1, 2027.
- Given the growth in the City and potential for unexpected events, the project team recommends that the City not commit itself to a rate plan beyond five years. Further, the project team recommends that the City periodically review these rates during the next five years, to incorporate any changes to costs, volumes or growth assumptions that may occur during that time.
- The most significant impact on rates will be debt issued to fund the CIP. The initial cost of service and rate proposal assumes that the Utility rate adjustments will be funded on a stand-alone basis, whereby debt service will be fully funded through rates.
- Both rate plans will cover the estimated increased cost of required labor, services, materials, while ensuring that ratepayers pay only what it costs to provide water and wastewater service.

### Scenario I – Status Quo

The first alternative is a 5-year rate plan with the first adjustment in October 2023 (FY 2024). The plan assumes no change in rate structure and proposes uniform percentage adjustments for base and volume charges. To ensure that rates would recover full cost of service this plan requires larger adjustments in the first 3 years. The rate plan and forecast revenues and expenses under this scenario are presented in **Appendix A**.

**Table ES-7** presents a summary of the adjusted water rate plan proposed for Residential and non-residential customers. **Table ES-8** presents a summary of the adjusted wastewater rate plan proposed for Residential and non-residential customers. **Table ES-9** presents the customer rate impact assuming the adjusted rate structure is adopted by City Council.

The projected rate revenues developed in this alternative are forecast to be sufficient to fund all operating and current scheduled capital obligations starting FY 2026. Rate revenues are sufficient to fund the water and wastewater existing debt service and future debt service while continuing to operate on a stand-alone basis and independent of general fund assistance. Forecast rate revenues by year are presented in Appendix A.

The following is notable about this rate plan:

- The rate plan maintains tier-based volumetric rates for Residential, Non-Residential and Westwood customers. TDCJ and Irrigation are charged flat volumetric rates.
- The project team recommends no change in the outside city limit water rates.
- Forecast revenues and expenses under this scenario are presented in Appendix A.

Table ES-7

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                |                 |          |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Impact on Monthly Customer Charges               |                 |          |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| Scenario: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |                 |          |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                                  |                 | Current  | Proposed Oct-23 | Proposed Oct-24 | Proposed Oct-25 | Proposed Oct-26 | Proposed Oct-27 |  |  |
| <b>Water Rate and Charges</b>                    |                 |          |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| <b>W1 Residential</b>                            |                 |          |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u>                    |                 |          |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                                  | all meter sizes | \$ 23.20 | \$ 25.29        | \$ 27.06        | \$ 28.41        | \$ 29.26        | \$ 30.14        |  |  |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>                     |                 |          |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                                  | 2,001 4,000     | 4.28     | 4.67            | 4.99            | 5.24            | 5.40            | 5.56            |  |  |
|                                                  | 4,001 8,000     | 4.33     | 4.72            | 5.05            | 5.30            | 5.46            | 5.63            |  |  |
|                                                  | 8,001 10,000    | 4.52     | 4.93            | 5.27            | 5.54            | 5.70            | 5.87            |  |  |
|                                                  | 10,001 12,000   | 4.88     | 5.32            | 5.69            | 5.98            | 6.16            | 6.34            |  |  |
|                                                  | 12,001 15,000   | 4.75     | 5.18            | 5.54            | 5.82            | 5.99            | 6.17            |  |  |
|                                                  | 15,001 18,000   | 4.61     | 5.02            | 5.38            | 5.65            | 5.81            | 5.99            |  |  |
|                                                  | 18,001 20,000   | 4.33     | 4.72            | 5.05            | 5.30            | 5.46            | 5.63            |  |  |
|                                                  | 20,001 Above    | 4.00     | 4.36            | 4.67            | 4.90            | 5.05            | 5.20            |  |  |
| <b>W2 BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C</b>               |                 |          |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u>                    |                 |          |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                                  | all meter sizes | \$ 32.00 | \$ 34.88        | \$ 37.32        | \$ 39.19        | \$ 40.36        | \$ 41.57        |  |  |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>                     |                 |          |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                                  | 2,001 4,000     | 5.19     | 5.66            | 6.05            | 6.36            | 6.55            | 6.74            |  |  |
|                                                  | 4,001 8,000     | 5.50     | 6.00            | 6.41            | 6.74            | 6.94            | 7.15            |  |  |
|                                                  | 8,001 12,000    | 5.77     | 6.29            | 6.73            | 7.07            | 7.28            | 7.50            |  |  |
|                                                  | 12,001 16,000   | 5.96     | 6.50            | 6.95            | 7.30            | 7.52            | 7.74            |  |  |
|                                                  | 16,001 20,000   | 6.27     | 6.83            | 7.31            | 7.68            | 7.91            | 8.15            |  |  |
|                                                  | 20,001 30,000   | 6.20     | 6.76            | 7.23            | 7.59            | 7.82            | 8.06            |  |  |
|                                                  | 30,001 50,000   | 5.60     | 6.10            | 6.53            | 6.86            | 7.06            | 7.28            |  |  |
|                                                  | 50,001 Above    | 5.54     | 6.04            | 6.46            | 6.78            | 6.99            | 7.20            |  |  |
| <b>W3 Multi Family</b>                           |                 |          |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u>                    |                 |          |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                                  | all meter sizes | \$ 32.00 | \$ 34.88        | \$ 37.32        | \$ 39.19        | \$ 40.36        | \$ 41.57        |  |  |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>                     |                 |          |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                                  | 2,001 4,000     | 5.19     | 5.66            | 6.05            | 6.36            | 6.55            | 6.74            |  |  |
|                                                  | 4,001 8,000     | 5.50     | 6.00            | 6.41            | 6.74            | 6.94            | 7.15            |  |  |
|                                                  | 8,001 12,000    | 5.77     | 6.29            | 6.73            | 7.07            | 7.28            | 7.50            |  |  |
|                                                  | 12,001 16,000   | 5.96     | 6.50            | 6.95            | 7.30            | 7.52            | 7.74            |  |  |
|                                                  | 16,001 20,000   | 6.27     | 6.83            | 7.31            | 7.68            | 7.91            | 8.15            |  |  |
|                                                  | 20,001 30,000   | 6.20     | 6.76            | 7.23            | 7.59            | 7.82            | 8.06            |  |  |
|                                                  | 30,001 50,000   | 5.60     | 6.10            | 6.53            | 6.86            | 7.06            | 7.28            |  |  |
|                                                  | 50,001 Above    | 5.54     | 6.04            | 6.46            | 6.78            | 6.99            | 7.20            |  |  |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                  |                                |                                        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |          |          |          |  |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|--|
| Impact on Monthly Customer Charges |                                |                                        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |          |          |          |  |
| Scenario:                          |                                | 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |          |          |          |  |
|                                    |                                |                                        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |          |          |          |  |
|                                    |                                | Current                                | Proposed<br>Oct-23 | Proposed<br>Oct-24 | Proposed<br>Oct-25 | Proposed<br>Oct-26 | Proposed<br>Oct-27 |          |          |          |  |
| W4                                 | TDC                            |                                        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |          |          |          |  |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u>      |                                |                                        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | all meter sizes                | \$ -                                   | \$ -               | \$ -               | \$ -               | \$ -               | \$ -               | \$ -     | \$ -     | \$ -     |  |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>       |                                |                                        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | - Above                        | 2.85                                   | 3.11               | 3.32               | 3.49               | 3.59               | 3.70               |          |          |          |  |
| W5                                 | IND                            |                                        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |          |          |          |  |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u>      |                                |                                        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | all meter sizes                | \$ 32.00                               | \$ 34.88           | \$ 37.32           | \$ 39.19           | \$ 40.36           | \$ 41.57           |          |          |          |  |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>       |                                |                                        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 2,001 4,000                    | 5.19                                   | 5.66               | 6.05               | 6.36               | 6.55               | 6.74               |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 4,001 8,000                    | 5.50                                   | 6.00               | 6.41               | 6.74               | 6.94               | 7.15               |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 8,001 12,000                   | 5.77                                   | 6.29               | 6.73               | 7.07               | 7.28               | 7.50               |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 12,001 16,000                  | 5.96                                   | 6.50               | 6.95               | 7.30               | 7.52               | 7.74               |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 16,001 20,000                  | 6.27                                   | 6.83               | 7.31               | 7.68               | 7.91               | 8.15               |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 20,001 30,000                  | 6.20                                   | 6.76               | 7.23               | 7.59               | 7.82               | 8.06               |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 30,001 50,000                  | 5.60                                   | 6.10               | 6.53               | 6.86               | 7.06               | 7.28               |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 50,001 Above                   | 5.54                                   | 6.04               | 6.46               | 6.78               | 6.99               | 7.20               |          |          |          |  |
| W6                                 | Irrigation                     |                                        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |          |          |          |  |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u>      |                                |                                        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | all meter sizes                | \$ -                                   | \$ -               | \$ -               | \$ -               | \$ -               | \$ -               | \$ -     | \$ -     | \$ -     |  |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>       |                                |                                        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | - Above                        | 9.00                                   | 9.81               | 10.50              | 11.02              | 11.35              | 11.69              |          |          |          |  |
| W7                                 | Residential/Commercial Outside |                                        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |          |          |          |  |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u>      |                                |                                        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | all meter sizes                | \$ 46.40                               | \$ 46.40           | \$ 46.40           | \$ 46.40           | \$ 46.40           | \$ 46.40           | \$ 46.40 | \$ 46.40 | \$ 46.40 |  |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>       |                                |                                        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 2,001 4,000                    | 8.56                                   | 8.56               | 8.56               | 8.56               | 8.56               | 8.56               |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 4,001 8,000                    | 8.66                                   | 8.66               | 8.66               | 8.66               | 8.66               | 8.66               |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 8,001 10,000                   | 9.04                                   | 9.04               | 9.04               | 9.04               | 9.04               | 9.04               |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 10,001 12,000                  | 9.76                                   | 9.76               | 9.76               | 9.76               | 9.76               | 9.76               |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 12,001 15,000                  | 9.50                                   | 9.50               | 9.50               | 9.50               | 9.50               | 9.50               |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 15,001 18,000                  | 9.22                                   | 9.22               | 9.22               | 9.22               | 9.22               | 9.22               |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 18,001 20,000                  | 8.66                                   | 8.66               | 8.66               | 8.66               | 8.66               | 8.66               |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 20,001 Above                   | 8.00                                   | 8.00               | 8.00               | 8.00               | 8.00               | 8.00               |          |          |          |  |
| W8                                 | Westwood                       |                                        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |          |          |          |  |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u>      |                                |                                        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | all meter sizes                | \$ 46.40                               | \$ 50.58           | \$ 54.12           | \$ 56.82           | \$ 58.53           | \$ 60.28           |          |          |          |  |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>       |                                |                                        |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 2,001 8,000                    | 3.20                                   | 3.49               | 3.73               | 3.92               | 4.04               | 4.16               |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 8,001 Above                    | 4.20                                   | 4.58               | 4.90               | 5.14               | 5.30               | 5.46               |          |          |          |  |

TABLE ES-8

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                    |        |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Impact on Monthly Customer Charges   |        |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| Scenario:                            |        | 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                      |        | Current                                | Proposed Oct-23 | Proposed Oct-24 | Proposed Oct-25 | Proposed Oct-26 | Proposed Oct-27 |  |  |
| Wastewater Monthly Rates and Charges |        |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| Residential                          |        |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge               |        | \$ 15.80                               | \$ 18.49        | \$ 21.63        | \$ 24.44        | \$ 25.66        | \$ 26.95        |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal                |        |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| 2,001                                | 4,000  | 2.56                                   | 3.00            | 3.50            | 3.96            | 4.16            | 4.37            |  |  |
| 4,001                                | 8,000  | 2.59                                   | 3.03            | 3.55            | 4.01            | 4.21            | 4.42            |  |  |
| 8,001                                | 10,000 | 2.71                                   | 3.17            | 3.71            | 4.19            | 4.40            | 4.62            |  |  |
| 10,001                               | 12,000 | 2.92                                   | 3.42            | 4.00            | 4.52            | 4.74            | 4.98            |  |  |
| 12,001                               | 15,000 | 2.35                                   | 2.75            | 3.22            | 3.64            | 3.82            | 4.01            |  |  |
| 15,001                               | 18,000 | 2.18                                   | 2.55            | 2.98            | 3.37            | 3.54            | 3.72            |  |  |
| 18,001                               | 20,000 | 2.10                                   | 2.46            | 2.87            | 3.25            | 3.41            | 3.58            |  |  |
| 20,001                               | Above  | 1.91                                   | 2.23            | 2.61            | 2.95            | 3.10            | 3.26            |  |  |
| BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C             |        |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge               |        | \$ 18.65                               | \$ 21.82        | \$ 25.53        | \$ 28.85        | \$ 30.29        | \$ 31.81        |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal                |        |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| 2,001                                | 4,000  | 3.73                                   | 4.36            | 5.11            | 5.77            | 6.06            | 6.36            |  |  |
| 4,001                                | 8,000  | 3.81                                   | 4.46            | 5.22            | 5.89            | 6.19            | 6.50            |  |  |
| 8,001                                | 12,000 | 3.93                                   | 4.60            | 5.38            | 6.08            | 6.38            | 6.70            |  |  |
| 12,001                               | 16,000 | 3.80                                   | 4.45            | 5.20            | 5.88            | 6.17            | 6.48            |  |  |
| 16,001                               | 20,000 | 3.72                                   | 4.35            | 5.09            | 5.75            | 6.04            | 6.34            |  |  |
| 20,001                               | 30,000 | 3.66                                   | 4.28            | 5.01            | 5.66            | 5.94            | 6.24            |  |  |
| 30,001                               | 50,000 | 3.54                                   | 4.14            | 4.85            | 5.48            | 5.75            | 6.04            |  |  |
| 50,001                               | Above  | 3.28                                   | 3.84            | 4.49            | 5.07            | 5.33            | 5.59            |  |  |
| Multi Family                         |        |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge               |        | \$ 18.65                               | \$ 21.82        | \$ 25.53        | \$ 28.85        | \$ 30.29        | \$ 31.81        |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal                |        |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| 2,001                                | 4,000  | 3.73                                   | 4.36            | 5.11            | 5.77            | 6.06            | 6.36            |  |  |
| 4,001                                | 8,000  | 3.81                                   | 4.46            | 5.22            | 5.89            | 6.19            | 6.50            |  |  |
| 8,001                                | 12,000 | 3.93                                   | 4.60            | 5.38            | 6.08            | 6.38            | 6.70            |  |  |
| 12,001                               | 16,000 | 3.80                                   | 4.45            | 5.20            | 5.88            | 6.17            | 6.48            |  |  |
| 16,001                               | 20,000 | 3.72                                   | 4.35            | 5.09            | 5.75            | 6.04            | 6.34            |  |  |
| 20,001                               | 30,000 | 3.66                                   | 4.28            | 5.01            | 5.66            | 5.94            | 6.24            |  |  |
| 30,001                               | 50,000 | 3.54                                   | 4.14            | 4.85            | 5.48            | 5.75            | 6.04            |  |  |
| 50,001                               | Above  | 3.28                                   | 3.84            | 4.49            | 5.07            | 5.33            | 5.59            |  |  |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                  |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Impact on Monthly Customer Charges |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| Scenario:                          |                 | 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                    |                 | Current                                | Proposed Oct-23 | Proposed Oct-24 | Proposed Oct-25 | Proposed Oct-26 | Proposed Oct-27 |  |  |
| Outside                            |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge             |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                    | 3/4"            | 15.80                                  | 18.49           | 21.63           | 24.44           | 25.66           | 26.95           |  |  |
|                                    | 1"              | 15.80                                  | 18.49           | 21.63           | 24.44           | 25.66           | 26.95           |  |  |
|                                    | 1 1/2"          | 15.80                                  | 18.49           | 21.63           | 24.44           | 25.66           | 26.95           |  |  |
|                                    | 2"              | 15.80                                  | 18.49           | 21.63           | 24.44           | 25.66           | 26.95           |  |  |
|                                    | 3"              | 15.80                                  | 18.49           | 21.63           | 24.44           | 25.66           | 26.95           |  |  |
|                                    | 4"              | 15.80                                  | 18.49           | 21.63           | 24.44           | 25.66           | 26.95           |  |  |
|                                    | 6"              | 15.80                                  | 18.49           | 21.63           | 24.44           | 25.66           | 26.95           |  |  |
|                                    | 8"              | 15.80                                  | 18.49           | 21.63           | 24.44           | 25.66           | 26.95           |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal              |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                    | 2,001 4,000     | 2.56                                   | 3.00            | 3.50            | 3.96            | 4.16            | 4.37            |  |  |
|                                    | 4,001 8,000     | 2.59                                   | 3.03            | 3.55            | 4.01            | 4.21            | 4.42            |  |  |
|                                    | 8,001 10,000    | 2.71                                   | 3.17            | 3.71            | 4.19            | 4.40            | 4.62            |  |  |
|                                    | 10,001 12,000   | 2.92                                   | 3.42            | 4.00            | 4.52            | 4.74            | 4.98            |  |  |
|                                    | 12,001 15,000   | 2.35                                   | 2.75            | 3.22            | 3.64            | 3.82            | 4.01            |  |  |
|                                    | 15,001 18,000   | 2.18                                   | 2.55            | 2.98            | 3.37            | 3.54            | 3.72            |  |  |
|                                    | 18,001 20,000   | 2.10                                   | 2.46            | 2.87            | 3.25            | 3.41            | 3.58            |  |  |
|                                    | 20,001 Above    | 1.91                                   | 2.23            | 2.61            | 2.95            | 3.10            | 3.26            |  |  |
| TDC                                |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge             |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                    | all meter sizes | -                                      | -               | -               | -               | -               | -               |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal              |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                    | - Above         | 2.76                                   | 3.23            | 3.78            | 4.27            | 4.48            | 4.71            |  |  |
| IND                                |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge             |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                    | all meter sizes | \$ 18.65                               | \$ 21.82        | \$ 25.53        | \$ 28.85        | \$ 30.29        | \$ 31.81        |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal              |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                    | 2,001 4,000     | 3.73                                   | 4.36            | 5.11            | 5.77            | 6.06            | 6.36            |  |  |
|                                    | 4,001 8,000     | 3.81                                   | 4.46            | 5.22            | 5.89            | 6.19            | 6.50            |  |  |
|                                    | 8,001 12,000    | 3.93                                   | 4.60            | 5.38            | 6.08            | 6.38            | 6.70            |  |  |
|                                    | 12,001 16,000   | 3.80                                   | 4.45            | 5.20            | 5.88            | 6.17            | 6.48            |  |  |
|                                    | 16,001 20,000   | 3.72                                   | 4.35            | 5.09            | 5.75            | 6.04            | 6.34            |  |  |
|                                    | 20,001 30,000   | 3.66                                   | 4.28            | 5.01            | 5.66            | 5.94            | 6.24            |  |  |
|                                    | 30,001 50,000   | 3.54                                   | 4.14            | 4.85            | 5.48            | 5.75            | 6.04            |  |  |
|                                    | 50,001 Above    | 3.28                                   | 3.84            | 4.49            | 5.07            | 5.33            | 5.59            |  |  |

TABLE ES-9

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD           |               |                                        |        |                 |        |                 |        |                 |        |                 |        |                 |        |
|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|
| Impact on monthly bills     |               |                                        |        |                 |        |                 |        |                 |        |                 |        |                 |        |
| Scenario:                   |               | 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |        |                 |        |                 |        |                 |        |                 |        |                 |        |
|                             |               | Current                                |        | Proposed Oct-23 |        | Proposed Oct-24 |        | Proposed Oct-25 |        | Proposed Oct-26 |        | Proposed Oct-27 |        |
| Residential Monthly Charges |               |                                        |        |                 |        |                 |        |                 |        |                 |        |                 |        |
| 5,000 W                     | 5,000 WW      | \$                                     | 59.60  | \$              | 66.84  | \$              | 74.27  | \$              | 80.56  | \$              | 83.71  | \$              | 86.98  |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                        |        |                 | 7.24   |                 | 7.43   |                 | 6.29   |                 | 3.14   |                 | 3.27   |
|                             | Increase - %  |                                        |        |                 | 12.2%  |                 | 11.1%  |                 | 8.5%   |                 | 3.9%   |                 | 3.9%   |
| 10,000 W                    | 10,000 WW     |                                        | 109.67 |                 | 121.42 |                 | 132.67 |                 | 141.88 |                 | 146.86 |                 | 152.03 |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                        |        |                 | 11.75  |                 | 11.25  |                 | 9.21   |                 | 4.98   |                 | 5.17   |
|                             | Increase - %  |                                        |        |                 | 10.7%  |                 | 9.3%   |                 | 6.9%   |                 | 3.5%   |                 | 3.5%   |
| 20,000 W                    | 20,000 WW     |                                        | 179.80 |                 | 199.75 |                 | 219.25 |                 | 235.38 |                 | 243.90 |                 | 252.74 |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                        |        |                 | 19.95  |                 | 19.50  |                 | 16.12  |                 | 8.52   |                 | 8.85   |
|                             | Increase - %  |                                        |        |                 | 11.1%  |                 | 9.8%   |                 | 7.4%   |                 | 3.6%   |                 | 3.6%   |
| Commercial Monthly Charges  |               |                                        |        |                 |        |                 |        |                 |        |                 |        |                 |        |
| 20,000 W                    | 20,000 WW     | \$                                     | 223.53 | \$              | 250.62 | \$              | 278.36 | \$              | 301.82 | \$              | 313.57 | \$              | 325.81 |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                        |        |                 | 27.09  |                 | 27.74  |                 | 23.46  |                 | 11.75  |                 | 12.24  |
|                             | Increase - %  |                                        |        |                 | 12.1%  |                 | 11.1%  |                 | 8.4%   |                 | 3.9%   |                 | 3.9%   |
| 60,000 W                    | 60,000 WW     |                                        | 593.13 |                 | 664.70 |                 | 737.83 |                 | 799.62 |                 | 830.64 |                 | 862.94 |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                        |        |                 | 71.57  |                 | 73.13  |                 | 61.79  |                 | 31.02  |                 | 32.30  |
|                             | Increase - %  |                                        |        |                 | 12.1%  |                 | 11.0%  |                 | 8.4%   |                 | 3.9%   |                 | 3.9%   |

## **Scenario II – Reduced Tiers**

The second scenario is also a 5-year rate plan with the first adjustment in October 2023 (FY 2024). The plan proposes uniform percentage adjustments for base and volume charges and at the same time reduces the number of volume tiers (eliminates volume discount for high volume consumers). To ensure that rates would recover full cost of service this plan also requires larger adjustments in the first 3 years. The rate plan and forecast revenues and expenses under this scenario are presented in **Appendix B**.

**Table ES-10** presents a summary of the Scenario II rate plan proposed for both Residential and non-residential water customers. **Table ES-11** presents a summary of the Scenario II rate plan proposed for both Residential and non-residential wastewater customers. **Table ES-12** presents the customer rate impact assuming the Scenario II rate plan is adopted by City Council.

The following is notable about this proposed rate plan:

- Volumetric tiered rates do not decrease in the higher tiers.
- Uniform percentage adjustments were used for base and volume charges.
- Larger adjustments required in first 3 years to ensure rates recover full cost of service
- The project team recommends no change in the outside city limit water rates.

Forecast revenues and expenses under this scenario are presented in Appendix B.



TABLE ES-10

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                  |  |                                            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Impact on Monthly Customer Charges |  |                                            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Scenario:                          |  | 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                    |  | Current                                    | Proposed<br>Oct-23 | Proposed<br>Oct-24 | Proposed<br>Oct-25 | Proposed<br>Oct-26 | Proposed<br>Oct-27 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Water Rate and Charges             |  |                                            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| W1 Residential                     |  |                                            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge             |  |                                            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| all meter sizes                    |  | \$ 23.20                                   | \$ 25.06           | \$ 26.81           | \$ 28.15           | \$ 28.99           | \$ 29.86           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal              |  |                                            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2,001 4,000                        |  | 4.28                                       | 4.62               | 4.95               | 5.19               | 5.35               | 5.51               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4,001 8,000                        |  | 4.33                                       | 4.68               | 5.00               | 5.25               | 5.41               | 5.57               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8,001 10,000                       |  | 4.52                                       | 4.88               | 5.22               | 5.48               | 5.65               | 5.82               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10,001 12,000                      |  | 4.88                                       | 5.27               | 5.64               | 5.92               | 6.10               | 6.28               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12,001 15,000                      |  | 4.75                                       | 5.27               | 5.64               | 5.92               | 6.10               | 6.28               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15,001 18,000                      |  | 4.61                                       | 5.27               | 5.64               | 5.92               | 6.10               | 6.28               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18,001 20,000                      |  | 4.33                                       | 5.27               | 5.64               | 5.92               | 6.10               | 6.28               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20,001 Above                       |  | 4.00                                       | 5.27               | 5.64               | 5.92               | 6.10               | 6.28               |  |  |  |  |  |
| W2 BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C        |  |                                            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge             |  |                                            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| all meter sizes                    |  | \$ 32.00                                   | \$ 34.56           | \$ 36.98           | \$ 38.83           | \$ 39.99           | \$ 41.19           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal              |  |                                            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2,001 4,000                        |  | 5.19                                       | 5.61               | 6.00               | 6.30               | 6.49               | 6.68               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4,001 8,000                        |  | 5.50                                       | 5.94               | 6.36               | 6.67               | 6.87               | 7.08               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8,001 12,000                       |  | 5.77                                       | 6.23               | 6.67               | 7.00               | 7.21               | 7.43               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12,001 16,000                      |  | 5.96                                       | 6.44               | 6.89               | 7.23               | 7.45               | 7.67               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16,001 20,000                      |  | 6.27                                       | 6.77               | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20,001 30,000                      |  | 6.20                                       | 6.77               | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30,001 50,000                      |  | 5.60                                       | 6.77               | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 50,001 Above                       |  | 5.54                                       | 6.77               | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |  |  |  |  |  |
| W3 Multi Family                    |  |                                            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge             |  |                                            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| all mter sizes                     |  | \$ 32.00                                   | \$ 34.56           | \$ 36.98           | \$ 38.83           | \$ 39.99           | \$ 41.19           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal              |  |                                            |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2,001 4,000                        |  | 5.19                                       | 5.61               | 6.00               | 6.30               | 6.49               | 6.68               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4,001 8,000                        |  | 5.50                                       | 5.94               | 6.36               | 6.67               | 6.87               | 7.08               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8,001 12,000                       |  | 5.77                                       | 6.23               | 6.67               | 7.00               | 7.21               | 7.43               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12,001 16,000                      |  | 5.96                                       | 6.44               | 6.89               | 7.23               | 7.45               | 7.67               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16,001 20,000                      |  | 6.27                                       | 6.77               | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20,001 30,000                      |  | 6.20                                       | 6.77               | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30,001 50,000                      |  | 5.60                                       | 6.77               | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 50,001 Above                       |  | 5.54                                       | 6.77               | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |  |  |  |  |  |

|                               |                                       | Current  | Proposed<br>Oct-23 | Proposed<br>Oct-24 | Proposed<br>Oct-25 | Proposed<br>Oct-26 | Proposed<br>Oct-27 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>W4</b>                     | <b>TDC</b>                            |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u> |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|                               | all meter sizes                       | \$ -     | \$ -               | \$ -               | \$ -               | \$ -               | \$ -               |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>  |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| -                             | Above                                 | 2.85     | 3.08               | 3.29               | 3.46               | 3.56               | 3.67               |
| <b>W5</b>                     | <b>IND</b>                            |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u> |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|                               | all meter sizes                       | \$ 32.00 | \$ 34.56           | \$ 36.98           | \$ 38.83           | \$ 39.99           | \$ 41.19           |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>  |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 2,001                         | 4,000                                 | 5.19     | 5.61               | 6.00               | 6.30               | 6.49               | 6.68               |
| 4,001                         | 8,000                                 | 5.50     | 5.94               | 6.36               | 6.67               | 6.87               | 7.08               |
| 8,001                         | 12,000                                | 5.77     | 6.23               | 6.67               | 7.00               | 7.21               | 7.43               |
| 12,001                        | 16,000                                | 5.96     | 6.44               | 6.89               | 7.23               | 7.45               | 7.67               |
| 16,001                        | 20,000                                | 6.27     | 6.77               | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |
| 20,001                        | 30,000                                | 6.20     | 6.77               | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |
| 30,001                        | 50,000                                | 5.60     | 6.77               | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |
| 50,001                        | Above                                 | 5.54     | 6.77               | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |
| <b>W6</b>                     | <b>Irrigation</b>                     |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u> |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|                               | all meter sizes                       | -        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>  |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|                               |                                       | 9.00     | 9.72               | 10.40              | 10.92              | 11.25              | 11.59              |
| <b>W7</b>                     | <b>Residential/Commercial Outside</b> |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u> |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|                               | all meter sizes                       | \$ 46.40 | \$ 46.40           | \$ 46.40           | \$ 46.40           | \$ 46.40           | \$ 46.40           |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>  |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 2,001                         | 4,000                                 | 8.56     | 8.56               | 8.56               | 8.56               | 8.56               | 8.56               |
| 4,001                         | 8,000                                 | 8.66     | 8.66               | 8.66               | 8.66               | 8.66               | 8.66               |
| 8,001                         | 10,000                                | 9.04     | 9.04               | 9.04               | 9.04               | 9.04               | 9.04               |
| 10,001                        | 12,000                                | 9.76     | 9.76               | 9.76               | 9.76               | 9.76               | 9.76               |
| 12,001                        | 15,000                                | 9.50     | 9.50               | 9.50               | 9.50               | 9.50               | 9.50               |
| 15,001                        | 18,000                                | 9.22     | 9.22               | 9.22               | 9.22               | 9.22               | 9.22               |
| 18,001                        | 20,000                                | 8.66     | 8.66               | 8.66               | 8.66               | 8.66               | 8.66               |
| 20,001                        | Above                                 | 8.00     | 8.00               | 8.00               | 8.00               | 8.00               | 8.00               |
| <b>W8</b>                     | <b>Westwood</b>                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u> |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|                               | all meter sizes                       | \$ 46.40 | \$ 50.11           | \$ 53.62           | \$ 56.30           | \$ 57.99           | \$ 59.73           |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>  |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 2,001                         | 8,000                                 | 3.20     | 3.46               | 3.70               | 3.88               | 4.00               | 4.12               |
| 8,001                         | Above                                 | 4.20     | 4.54               | 4.85               | 5.10               | 5.25               | 5.41               |

TABLE ES-11

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                    |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| Impact on Monthly Customer Charges                   |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
| Scenario: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
|                                                      |        | Current  | Proposed<br>Oct-23 | Proposed<br>Oct-24 | Proposed<br>Oct-25 | Proposed<br>Oct-26 | Proposed<br>Oct-27 |  |  |
| <b>2 Wastewater Monthly Rates and Charges</b>        |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
| <b>Residential</b>                                   |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
| <b>Monthly Minimum Charge</b>                        |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
|                                                      |        | \$ 15.80 | \$ 18.33           | \$ 21.26           | \$ 24.02           | \$ 25.23           | \$ 26.49           |  |  |
| <b>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</b>                         |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
| 2,001                                                | 4,000  | 2.56     | 2.97               | 3.44               | 3.89               | 4.09               | 4.29               |  |  |
| 4,001                                                | 8,000  | 2.59     | 3.00               | 3.49               | 3.94               | 4.14               | 4.34               |  |  |
| 8,001                                                | 10,000 | 2.71     | 3.14               | 3.65               | 4.12               | 4.33               | 4.54               |  |  |
| 10,001                                               | 12,000 | 2.92     | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |  |  |
| 12,001                                               | 15,000 | 2.35     | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |  |  |
| 15,001                                               | 18,000 | 2.18     | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |  |  |
| 18,001                                               | 20,000 | 2.10     | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |  |  |
| 20,001                                               | Above  | 1.91     | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |  |  |
| <b>BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C</b>                      |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
| <b>Monthly Minimum Charge</b>                        |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
|                                                      |        | \$ 18.65 | \$ 21.63           | \$ 25.10           | \$ 28.36           | \$ 29.78           | \$ 31.26           |  |  |
| 1"                                                   |        | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 1 1/2"                                               |        | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 2"                                                   |        | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 3"                                                   |        | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 4"                                                   |        | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 6"                                                   |        | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 8"                                                   |        | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| <b>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</b>                         |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
| 2,001                                                | 4,000  | 3.73     | 4.33               | 5.02               | 5.67               | 5.96               | 6.25               |  |  |
| 4,001                                                | 8,000  | 3.81     | 4.42               | 5.13               | 5.79               | 6.08               | 6.39               |  |  |
| 8,001                                                | 12,000 | 3.93     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 12,001                                               | 16,000 | 3.80     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 16,001                                               | 20,000 | 3.72     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 20,001                                               | 30,000 | 3.66     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 30,001                                               | 50,000 | 3.54     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 50,001                                               | Above  | 3.28     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| <b>Multi Family</b>                                  |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
| <b>Monthly Minimum Charge</b>                        |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
|                                                      |        | \$ 18.65 | \$ 21.63           | \$ 25.10           | \$ 28.36           | \$ 29.78           | \$ 31.26           |  |  |
| 1"                                                   | -      | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 1 1/2"                                               | -      | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 2"                                                   | -      | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 3"                                                   | -      | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 4"                                                   | -      | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 6"                                                   | -      | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 8"                                                   | -      | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| <b>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</b>                         |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
| 2,001                                                | 4,000  | 3.73     | 4.33               | 5.02               | 5.67               | 5.96               | 6.25               |  |  |
| 4,001                                                | 8,000  | 3.81     | 4.42               | 5.13               | 5.79               | 6.08               | 6.39               |  |  |
| 8,001                                                | 12,000 | 3.93     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 12,001                                               | 16,000 | 3.80     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 16,001                                               | 20,000 | 3.72     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 20,001                                               | 30,000 | 3.66     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 30,001                                               | 50,000 | 3.54     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 50,001                                               | Above  | 3.28     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |

|                               |                 |    | Current | Proposed<br>Oct-23 | Proposed<br>Oct-24 | Proposed<br>Oct-25 | Proposed<br>Oct-26 | Proposed<br>Oct-27 |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|----|---------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Outside</b>                |                 |    |         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <b>Monthly Minimum Charge</b> |                 |    |         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|                               | all meter sizes | \$ | 15.80   | \$ 18.33           | \$ 21.26           | \$ 24.02           | \$ 25.23           | \$ 26.49           |
| 1"                            | -               |    | 15.80   | 18.33              | 21.26              | 24.02              | 25.23              | 26.49              |
| 1 1/2"                        | -               |    | 15.80   | 18.33              | 21.26              | 24.02              | 25.23              | 26.49              |
| 2"                            | -               |    | 15.80   | 18.33              | 21.26              | 24.02              | 25.23              | 26.49              |
| 3"                            | -               |    | 15.80   | 18.33              | 21.26              | 24.02              | 25.23              | 26.49              |
| 4"                            | -               |    | 15.80   | 18.33              | 21.26              | 24.02              | 25.23              | 26.49              |
| 6"                            | -               |    | 15.80   | 18.33              | 21.26              | 24.02              | 25.23              | 26.49              |
| 8"                            | -               |    | 15.80   | 18.33              | 21.26              | 24.02              | 25.23              | 26.49              |
| <b>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</b>  |                 |    |         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 2,001                         | 4,000           |    | 2.56    | 2.97               | 3.44               | 3.89               | 4.09               | 4.29               |
| 4,001                         | 8,000           |    | 2.59    | 3.00               | 3.49               | 3.94               | 4.14               | 4.34               |
| 8,001                         | 10,000          |    | 2.71    | 3.14               | 3.65               | 4.12               | 4.33               | 4.54               |
| 10,001                        | 12,000          |    | 2.92    | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |
| 12,001                        | 15,000          |    | 2.35    | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |
| 15,001                        | 18,000          |    | 2.18    | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |
| 18,001                        | 20,000          |    | 2.10    | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |
| 20,001                        | Above           |    | 1.91    | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |
| <b>TDC</b>                    |                 |    |         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <b>Monthly Minimum Charge</b> |                 |    |         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|                               | all meter sizes |    | -       | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  |
| <b>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</b>  |                 |    |         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| -                             | Above           |    | 2.76    | 3.20               | 3.71               | 4.20               | 4.41               | 4.63               |
| <b>IND</b>                    |                 |    |         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <b>Monthly Minimum Charge</b> |                 |    |         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|                               | all meter sizes | \$ | 18.65   | \$ 21.63           | \$ 25.10           | \$ 28.36           | \$ 29.78           | \$ 31.26           |
| <b>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</b>  |                 |    |         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 2,001                         | 4,000           |    | 3.73    | 4.33               | 5.02               | 5.67               | 5.96               | 6.25               |
| 4,001                         | 8,000           |    | 3.81    | 4.42               | 5.13               | 5.79               | 6.08               | 6.39               |
| 8,001                         | 12,000          |    | 3.93    | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |
| 12,001                        | 16,000          |    | 3.80    | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |
| 16,001                        | 20,000          |    | 3.72    | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |
| 20,001                        | 30,000          |    | 3.66    | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |
| 30,001                        | 50,000          |    | 3.54    | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |
| 50,001                        | Above           |    | 3.28    | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |

TABLE ES-12

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD           |               |                                            |        |           |           |           |           |           |  |  |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|
| Impact on monthly bills     |               |                                            |        |           |           |           |           |           |  |  |
| Scenario:                   |               | 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers |        |           |           |           |           |           |  |  |
|                             |               |                                            |        | Proposed  | Proposed  | Proposed  | Proposed  | Proposed  |  |  |
| Current                     |               |                                            |        | Oct-23    | Oct-24    | Oct-25    | Oct-26    | Oct-27    |  |  |
| Residential Monthly Charges |               |                                            |        |           |           |           |           |           |  |  |
| 5,000 W                     | 5,000 WW      | \$                                         | 59.60  | \$ 66.25  | \$ 73.34  | \$ 79.54  | \$ 82.64  | \$ 85.87  |  |  |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                            |        | 6.65      | 7.09      | 6.20      | 3.10      | 3.23      |  |  |
| 10,000 W                    | 10,000 WW     |                                            | 109.67 | 120.32    | 131.20    | 140.29    | 145.22    | 150.32    |  |  |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                            |        | 10.65     | 10.88     | 9.09      | 4.92      | 5.11      |  |  |
| 20,000 W                    | 20,000 WW     |                                            | 179.80 | 206.90    | 226.89    | 243.90    | 252.82    | 262.09    |  |  |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                            |        | 27.10     | 19.99     | 17.02     | 8.92      | 9.27      |  |  |
|                             | Increase - %  |                                            |        | 15.1%     | 9.7%      | 7.5%      | 3.7%      | 3.7%      |  |  |
| Commercial Monthly Charges  |               |                                            |        |           |           |           |           |           |  |  |
| 20,000 W                    | 20,000 WW     | \$                                         | 223.53 | \$ 249.96 | \$ 276.70 | \$ 300.06 | \$ 311.76 | \$ 323.94 |  |  |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                            |        | 26.43     | 26.74     | 23.36     | 11.69     | 12.18     |  |  |
| 60,000 W                    | 60,000 WW     |                                            | 593.13 | 703.18    | 778.05    | 843.41    | 876.18    | 910.31    |  |  |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                            |        | 110.05    | 74.87     | 65.35     | 32.77     | 34.13     |  |  |
|                             | Increase - %  |                                            |        | 18.6%     | 10.6%     | 8.4%      | 3.9%      | 3.9%      |  |  |



## SECTION I

# Introduction and Demographic Profile

## Background



In October 2022, the City of Fairfield, Texas (the “City”) engaged **Willdan** to conduct a water and wastewater rate study and long-term financial plan. The City was interested in developing a comprehensive water and wastewater rate plan for FY 2023 and beyond. Numerous objectives were identified by the City for this study, including but not limited to the following:

- A comprehensive analysis and evaluation of the water and wastewater systems’ current cost of service and revenue requirements.
- An estimate of current and forecast accounts, volumes, and billing units for the ten-year forecast period.
- A forecast of operating expenses over the next decade, taking into consideration such factors as cost of water and wastewater treatment, inflation, system growth, and increases in staffing levels.
- A thorough review of the water and wastewater systems’ known capital improvement needs, and further development of a plan for funding capital requirements through fund transfers or the issuance of long-term debt.
- An analysis of Fairfield’s economic, income and demographic information, including a comparison of the City’s rates to surrounding communities.
- The development of alternative rate structures that would recover the City’s cost of service, ensure equitable, just, and reasonable treatment of identified customer classes, and maintain critical financial ratios.
- A cost-of-service calculation for serving Outside City customers.
- A cost-of-service calculation for Fairfield’s wholesale customer.

In conjunction with City staff, the project team evaluated several alternative rate structures, all of which would enable the City to achieve these objectives while continuing to provide ratepayers with superior quality water and wastewater service. After a series of meetings with City officials, the project team narrowed its recommendations to the water and wastewater rate design recommendations contained in this study. The analysis and recommendations presented in this study achieve all the objectives outlined above.

## Report Organization

This report is organized into the following sections:

**Section I – Introduction and Demographic Profile** - outlines the background, objectives and scope of this rate study and long-term financial plan. Also presents the City's current rate structures and a demographic profile of the City of Fairfield. This includes a comparison of the City's water and wastewater charges with other cities in Texas.

**Section II – Water and Wastewater Test Year and Forecast Volumes** – analyzes the City's customer base, total accounts and current volumes of treated water and wastewater. This section presents totals for the current year and a forecast ten years into the future.

**Section III – Water and Wastewater Test Year and Forecast Revenue Requirement** – outlines the process of analyzing the City's current water and wastewater utility cost structure. The total current or "test year" revenue requirements are developed, and costs are functionalized between treatment, distribution/collection, administration, and customer billing. Using the test year as a basis, costs are forecast for a ten-year period.

**Section IV – Water and Wastewater Rate Design** – Presents rate recommendations for the City to consider which would enable it to meet its revenue requirements over the next decade. Also presents an analysis of the impact of these rate plans on each defined customer class.

**Appendix A** – presents a hard copy printout of the interactive Microsoft Excel spreadsheet model developed for the City to calculate water and wastewater current and future revenue requirements. The model automatically generates all calculations based on a set of defined user inputs. An electronic copy of this model will be provided to the City so that staff may use it as a tool for future rate development.



## City Leadership

The City of Fairfield is a General Law Municipality with a Mayor/Council form of government. The Council consists of the Mayor and five council members. The City Administrator reports to the Mayor, Council, and the citizens of Fairfield, and is responsible for the day-to-day operations of the City. All changes to the City's water and wastewater rate structure must be approved by a vote of the Council. **Table I-1** lists current serving City officials.

The City utilizes standard governmental accounting procedures for its general and enterprise funds. The Fiscal Year begins

on October 1<sup>st</sup> and ends on the following September 30<sup>th</sup>.

**TABLE I-1**

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD            |                |                |                       |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| CITY OFFICIALS -- APRIL 2023 |                |                |                       |
| Mayor and Council            |                | City Staff     |                       |
| Kenneth Hughes               | Mayor          | Clyde Woods    | Public Works Director |
| James Tyus                   | Council Member | Misty Richards | City Secretary        |
| Arland Thill                 | Council Member |                |                       |
| Bobby Nichols                | Council Member |                |                       |
| Stephen Daniel               | Council Member |                |                       |
| Angela Oglesbee              | Council Member |                |                       |

## Water and Wastewater Current Rates

**Table I-2** summarizes the City's current water and wastewater rate structures. The current water rate structure includes six customer classes: Residential, Non-Residential, Outside City, Westwood, Residential Irrigation and TDCJ.

The base water charge is assessed to all Residential and Non-Residential classes and includes the first 2,000 gallons of consumption. Residential Irrigation and TDCJ customers do not have the base charge and are billed on actual volume consumption. All Residential and Non-Residential water accounts are charged a variable tier-based rate in excess of the first 2,000 gallons. Outside City customers are assessed a 100% premium over inside city rates.

Wastewater billing units are derived 100% water consumption. The base wastewater charge is assessed to the Residential and Non-Residential customers and includes the first 2,000 gallons. Any consumption in excess of the first 2,000 gallons is billed at variable tier-based rates. No premium is applied to Outside City customers. TDCJ pays a flat rate of \$2.76 per 1000 gallons of consumption.

TABLE I-2

CITY OF FAIRFIELD

CURRENT WATER AND WASTEWATER RATES

Water Rates

| Residential Rates               |        |    |       |
|---------------------------------|--------|----|-------|
| Minimum Charge                  |        | \$ | 23.20 |
| (Includes 2,000 Gallons)        |        |    |       |
| Volume Rate (per 1,000 Gallons) |        |    |       |
| 2,001                           | 4,000  | \$ | 4.28  |
| 4,001                           | 8,000  |    | 4.33  |
| 8,001                           | 10,000 |    | 4.52  |
| 10,001                          | 12,000 |    | 4.88  |
| 12,001                          | 15,000 |    | 4.75  |
| 15,001                          | 18,000 |    | 4.61  |
| 18,001                          | 20,000 |    | 4.33  |
| 20,001                          | Above  |    | 4.00  |

| Non-Residential Rates           |        |    |       |
|---------------------------------|--------|----|-------|
| Minimum Charge                  |        | \$ | 32.00 |
| (Includes 2,000 Gallons)        |        |    |       |
| Volume Rate (per 1,000 Gallons) |        |    |       |
| 2,001                           | 4,000  | \$ | 5.19  |
| 4,001                           | 8,000  |    | 5.50  |
| 8,001                           | 12,000 |    | 5.77  |
| 12,001                          | 16,000 |    | 5.96  |
| 16,001                          | 20,000 |    | 6.27  |
| 20,001                          | 30,000 |    | 6.20  |
| 30,001                          | 50,000 |    | 5.60  |
| 50,001                          | Above  |    | 5.54  |

| Outside City Rates              |       |    |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|----|-------|
| Minimum Charge                  |       | \$ | 46.40 |
| (Includes 2,000 Gallons)        |       |    |       |
| Volume Rate (per 1,000 Gallons) |       |    |       |
| 2001                            | 4000  | \$ | 8.56  |
| 4001                            | 8000  |    | 8.66  |
| 8001                            | 10000 |    | 9.04  |
| 10001                           | 12000 |    | 9.76  |
| 12001                           | 15000 |    | 9.50  |
| 15001                           | 18000 |    | 9.22  |
| 18001                           | 20000 |    | 8.66  |
| 20001                           | Above |    | 8.00  |

| Westwood Rates                  |       |    |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|----|-------|
| Minimum Charge                  |       | \$ | 46.40 |
| (Includes 2,000 Gallons)        |       |    |       |
| Volume Rate (per 1,000 Gallons) |       |    |       |
| 2001                            | 8000  |    | 3.20  |
| 8001                            | Above |    | 4.20  |

| TDCJ Rates                      |  |    |      |
|---------------------------------|--|----|------|
| Volume Rate (per 1,000 Gallons) |  | \$ | 2.85 |

| Residential Irrigation Rates    |  |    |      |
|---------------------------------|--|----|------|
| Volume Rate (per 1,000 Gallons) |  | \$ | 9.00 |

Wastewater Rates

| Inside and Outside Residential Rates |        |    |       |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----|-------|
| Minimum Charge                       |        | \$ | 15.80 |
| (Includes 2,000 Gallons)             |        |    |       |
| Volume Rate (per 1,000 Gallons)      |        |    |       |
| 2,001                                | 4,000  | \$ | 2.56  |
| 4,001                                | 8,000  |    | 2.59  |
| 8,001                                | 10,000 |    | 2.71  |
| 10,001                               | 12,000 |    | 2.92  |
| 12,001                               | 15,000 |    | 2.35  |
| 15,001                               | 18,000 |    | 2.18  |
| 18,001                               | 20,000 |    | 2.10  |
| 20,001                               | Above  |    | 1.91  |

| Non-Residential Rates           |        |    |       |
|---------------------------------|--------|----|-------|
| Minimum Charge                  |        | \$ | 18.65 |
| (Includes 2,000 Gallons)        |        |    |       |
| Volume Rate (per 1,000 Gallons) |        |    |       |
| 2,001                           | 4,000  | \$ | 3.73  |
| 4,001                           | 8,000  |    | 3.81  |
| 8,001                           | 12,000 |    | 3.93  |
| 12,001                          | 16,000 |    | 3.80  |
| 16,001                          | 20,000 |    | 3.72  |
| 20,001                          | 30,000 |    | 3.66  |
| 30,001                          | 50,000 |    | 3.54  |
| 50,001                          | Above  |    | 3.28  |

| TDCJ Rates                      |  |    |      |
|---------------------------------|--|----|------|
| Volume Rate (per 1,000 Gallons) |  | \$ | 2.76 |

## Water and Wastewater Rate Comparison

**Table I-3** compares Fairfield's monthly residential water and wastewater charges to those of nearby cities in Texas. **Chart I-4** presents the municipal data graphically. Volumes of 5,000 gallons water and 5,000 gallons wastewater were used for the comparison as they represent typical usage levels for an average household in Fairfield. The rate data is based on published rates and ordinances posted by each municipality in their rate ordinance as of January 2023.

These rates do not include sales tax, activation or other charges beyond the basic minimum and volume charges. Comparisons such as these are for usage charges only. This type of comparison may have the unintended effect of discriminating against communities who choose to finance system expansions through current rates or revenue bonds, which are included in rates, as opposed to those who utilize general obligation bonds, which are funded through taxes. All else being equal, a City that primarily or exclusively uses general obligation bonds will have a lower water rate per 1,000 gallons but a higher tax rate.

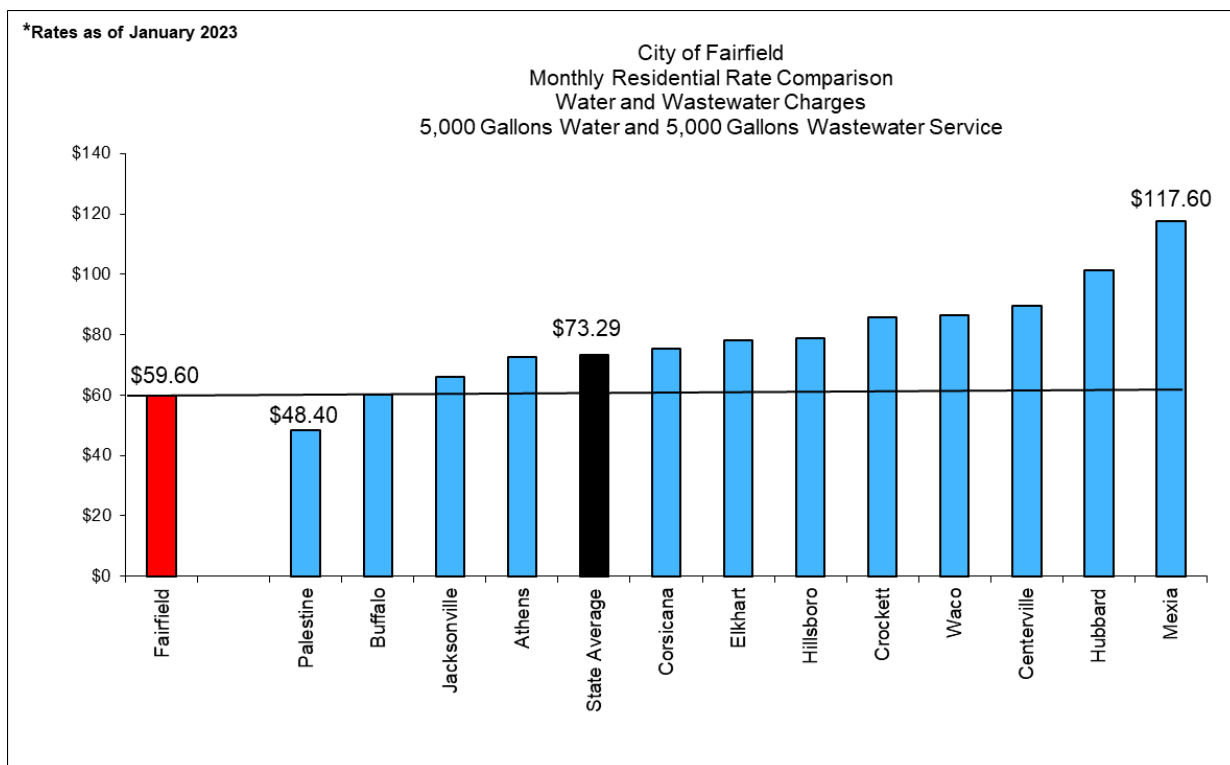
With these caveats in mind, the comparisons reveal that the City's rates are mostly lower than those of other cities in the region. The following is noteworthy about these charts:

- Many cities do not assess rates that recover the full cost of service, choosing instead to subsidize their water and wastewater utilities with other revenues or to defer needed repairs and maintenance at the expense of system reliability and integrity.
- Some cities do not charge residential customers by meter size while other cities do. Since the majority of the current residential meters are 3/4" in the City, the comparisons reflect 3/4" meters for all the cities that charge by meter size.
- Some cities use tax bonds to fund water/wastewater system construction. This results in lower rates but higher ad valorem taxes.
- For 5,000 gallons of water usage and 5,000 gallons of wastewater service, a residential ratepayer in Fairfield pays approximately \$59.60 (not including taxes).

TABLE I-3

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                                                    |                 |                 |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| MONTHLY RESIDENTIAL CHARGES -- 5,000 GALLONS WATER AND WASTEWATER                    |                 |                 |                 |
|                                                                                      | Water           | Wastewater      | Total           |
| <b>Fairfield</b>                                                                     | <b>\$ 36.09</b> | <b>\$ 23.51</b> | <b>\$ 59.60</b> |
| Athens                                                                               | 30.25           | 42.33           | 72.58           |
| Buffalo                                                                              | 31.00           | 29.00           | 60.00           |
| Centerville                                                                          | 76.25           | 13.36           | 89.61           |
| Corsicana                                                                            | 36.50           | 39.00           | 75.50           |
| Crockett                                                                             | 49.12           | 36.77           | 85.89           |
| Elkhart                                                                              | 42.00           | 36.00           | 78.00           |
| Hillsboro                                                                            | 53.43           | 25.40           | 78.83           |
| Hubbard                                                                              | 66.80           | 34.60           | 101.40          |
| Jacksonville                                                                         | 37.41           | 28.51           | 65.92           |
| Mexia                                                                                | 65.45           | 52.15           | 117.60          |
| Palestine                                                                            | 27.23           | 21.17           | 48.40           |
| Waco                                                                                 | 36.85           | 49.67           | 86.52           |
| <b>State Average</b>                                                                 | <b>39.83</b>    | <b>33.46</b>    | <b>73.29</b>    |
| Source: Cities' Websites; US Census Bureau & 2023 TML Water & Wastewater Rate Survey |                 |                 |                 |

CHART I-4





## SECTION II

## Water and Wastewater Test Year and Forecast Volumes



In order to accurately forecast future revenues and expenses, it is necessary to examine current water and wastewater utility conditions. The first step in developing cost of service rates is to analyze patterns of usage, both for the system as a whole, and for specified customer classes.

For the City of Fairfield, water and wastewater records maintained by the City were reviewed for a three-year period beginning October 2019. These records provided information on the monthly water volumes distributed system wide as well as the number of accounts for each month and the associated revenues. Additionally, these records provided the number of accounts, billing units and revenues by month for all classifications of wastewater customers.

According to standard utility ratemaking methodology, in order to allocate revenue requirements equitably among system users, customers must be classified into relatively homogeneous groups with similar usage characteristics or service demands. Costs are then allocated to the customer classes in proportion to the usage characteristics of each class. For the water system, costs are typically allocated to customers based on their average and peak water demands. For the wastewater system, costs are allocated to customers based on their estimated wastewater flows, and in some cases, based on wastewater strengths.

The project team finds the customer class distinctions to be reasonable and appropriate, meeting the criteria of homogenous groups with similar usage patterns.

In this section the City's functional customer classes and test year usage patterns will be thoroughly analyzed. A ten-year projection of customers and usage will also be presented. These forecasts, along with the revenue requirements, will form the basis of the rate design recommendation.

### Water and Wastewater Customers – Current Year

Table I-2 from the previous section present the City's current water and wastewater rate structures for its existing customers. The City maintains thirteen separate and distinct customer classes. The project team reviewed volume and customer data for each of these customer classes, as well as for the City as a whole.

The rate model customer classes are outlined in **Table II-1**. This table presents the total customers by defined class for the test year FY 2023.

There are 2,065 water accounts and 1,467 wastewater accounts in the City in the test year.

TABLE II-1

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD         |              |                              |              |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| EXISTING CUSTOMER CLASSES |              |                              |              |
| WATER Customer Accounts   |              | WASTEWATER Customer Accounts |              |
| Residential               | 1,162        | Residential                  | 1,140        |
| BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C  | 346          | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C     | 284          |
| Multi Family              | 21           | Multi Family                 | 14           |
| TDC                       | 2            | Outside                      | 25           |
| IND                       | 4            | TDC                          | 1            |
| Irrigation                | 44           | IND                          | 3            |
| Outside City              | 62           |                              |              |
| Westwood                  | 424          |                              |              |
| <b>Total Accounts</b>     | <b>2,065</b> | <b>Total Accounts</b>        | <b>1,467</b> |

## Water and Wastewater Customers and Accounts – Test Year & Ten-Year Forecast

The majority of the water accounts served by Fairfield are Residential, with the balance being Commercial, Multi Family, TDCJ, Industrial, Irrigation, Outside City and Westwood. Similarly, the majority of wastewater accounts are Residential with the remaining composed of Commercial, Multi Family, Outside City, TDCJ and Industrial. **Table II-2** presents total water accounts for the City for the test year and forecast period.

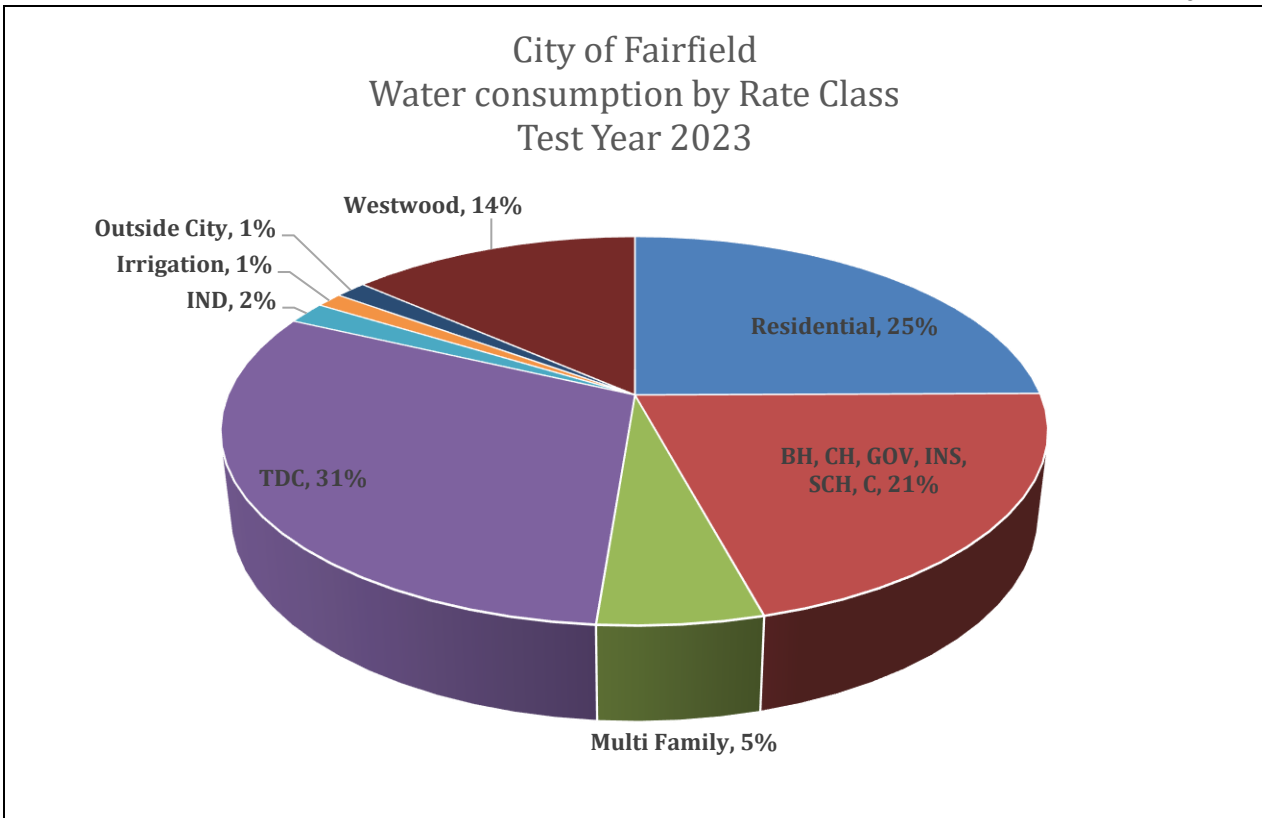
TABLE II-2

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                 |             |                             |              |     |     |            |              |          |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----|-----|------------|--------------|----------|-------|
| FORECAST TOTAL CUSTOMERS          |             |                             |              |     |     |            |              |          |       |
| WATER Customer Classes            |             |                             |              |     |     |            |              |          |       |
| Fiscal Year                       | Residential | BH, CH, GOV,<br>INS, SCH, C | Multi Family | TDC | IND | Irrigation | Outside City | Westwood | Total |
| <b>WATER Total Customers</b>      |             |                             |              |     |     |            |              |          |       |
| FY 2020                           | 1,110       | 328                         | 19           | 2   | 4   | 46         | 49           | 417      | 1,975 |
| FY 2021                           | 1,118       | 336                         | 20           | 2   | 4   | 45         | 52           | 417      | 1,994 |
| Last 12 Months                    | 1,131       | 336                         | 21           | 2   | 4   | 45         | 58           | 420      | 2,016 |
| FY 2023                           | 1,162       | 346                         | 21           | 2   | 4   | 44         | 62           | 424      | 2,065 |
| FY 2024                           | 1,197       | 353                         | 21           | 2   | 4   | 44         | 65           | 428      | 2,115 |
| FY 2025                           | 1,229       | 359                         | 21           | 2   | 4   | 45         | 68           | 432      | 2,161 |
| FY 2026                           | 1,262       | 366                         | 22           | 2   | 4   | 45         | 71           | 436      | 2,208 |
| FY 2027                           | 1,296       | 372                         | 22           | 2   | 4   | 46         | 74           | 440      | 2,256 |
| FY 2028                           | 1,330       | 379                         | 22           | 2   | 4   | 46         | 77           | 444      | 2,303 |
| FY 2029                           | 1,363       | 385                         | 22           | 2   | 4   | 46         | 81           | 447      | 2,351 |
| FY 2030                           | 1,396       | 391                         | 22           | 2   | 4   | 47         | 84           | 451      | 2,397 |
| FY 2031                           | 1,430       | 398                         | 23           | 2   | 4   | 47         | 87           | 455      | 2,445 |
| FY 2032                           | 1,462       | 403                         | 23           | 2   | 4   | 48         | 91           | 458      | 2,490 |
| <b>WATER Annual New Customers</b> |             |                             |              |     |     |            |              |          |       |
| FY 2021                           | 9           | 8                           | 1            | -   | (0) | (1)        | 3            | 0        | 19    |
| Last 12 Months                    | 13          | 0                           | 1            | -   | 0   | (0)        | 7            | 3        | 23    |
| FY 2023                           | 31          | 10                          | 0            | -   | -   | (1)        | 4            | 4        | 49    |
| FY 2024                           | 35          | 7                           | 0            | -   | -   | 0          | 3            | 4        | 50    |
| FY 2025                           | 32          | 6                           | 0            | -   | -   | 0          | 3            | 4        | 46    |
| FY 2026                           | 33          | 6                           | 0            | -   | -   | 0          | 3            | 4        | 47    |
| FY 2027                           | 34          | 7                           | 0            | -   | -   | 0          | 3            | 4        | 48    |
| FY 2028                           | 33          | 6                           | 0            | -   | -   | 0          | 3            | 4        | 47    |
| FY 2029                           | 34          | 6                           | 0            | -   | -   | 0          | 3            | 4        | 48    |
| FY 2030                           | 33          | 6                           | 0            | -   | -   | 0          | 3            | 4        | 46    |
| FY 2031                           | 34          | 6                           | 0            | -   | -   | 0          | 3            | 4        | 47    |
| FY 2032                           | 32          | 6                           | 0            | -   | -   | 0          | 3            | 3        | 45    |

For each of the historical years, the average number of accounts for the year is shown and the growth reflects the difference from one fiscal year to the next. Overall water accounts are forecast to increase from **2,065** in the test year to **2,490** in FY 2032, an average annual increase of 2.1%.

Despite the fact that the majority of the water accounts in the test year are Residential, they are responsible only for 25% of the total water consumption in the City. The largest water consumer in the test year is TDCJ with 31% of overall water consumption. **Chart II-3** represents water consumption by rate class as a percentage of a total.

CHART II-3



**Table II-4** presents the project team's ten-year forecast of wastewater account growth. Wastewater accounts are forecast to increase from **1,467** in the test year to **1,855** in FY 2032, an average annual increase of 2.6%.

TABLE II-4

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD               |             |                             |              |         |     |     |       |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------|-----|-----|-------|
| FORECAST TOTAL CUSTOMERS        |             |                             |              |         |     |     |       |
| WASTEWATER Customer Classes     |             |                             |              |         |     |     |       |
| Fiscal Year                     | Residential | BH, CH, GOV,<br>INS, SCH, C | Multi Family | Outside | TDC | IND | Total |
| WASTEWATER Total Customers      |             |                             |              |         |     |     |       |
| FY 2020                         | 1,094       | 274                         | 12           | 21      | 1   | 3   | 1,404 |
| FY 2021                         | 1,098       | 275                         | 13           | 20      | 1   | 3   | 1,410 |
| Last 12 Month                   | 1,110       | 275                         | 13           | 21      | 1   | 3   | 1,423 |
| FY 2023                         | 1,140       | 284                         | 14           | 25      | 1   | 3   | 1,467 |
| FY 2024                         | 1,175       | 291                         | 14           | 28      | 1   | 3   | 1,512 |
| FY 2025                         | 1,207       | 297                         | 14           | 31      | 1   | 3   | 1,554 |
| FY 2026                         | 1,240       | 304                         | 15           | 34      | 1   | 3   | 1,597 |
| FY 2027                         | 1,274       | 310                         | 15           | 37      | 1   | 3   | 1,641 |
| FY 2028                         | 1,308       | 317                         | 15           | 40      | 1   | 3   | 1,684 |
| FY 2029                         | 1,341       | 323                         | 15           | 44      | 1   | 3   | 1,727 |
| FY 2030                         | 1,374       | 329                         | 15           | 47      | 1   | 3   | 1,770 |
| FY 2031                         | 1,408       | 336                         | 16           | 50      | 1   | 3   | 1,813 |
| FY 2032                         | 1,440       | 341                         | 16           | 54      | 1   | 3   | 1,855 |
| WASTEWATER Annual New Customers |             |                             |              |         |     |     |       |
| FY 2021                         | 5           | 0                           | 1            | (1)     | -   | 0   | 5     |
| Last 12 Month                   | 11          | (0)                         | 1            | 1       | -   | 0   | 13    |
| FY 2023                         | 30          | 10                          | 1            | 4       | -   | -   | 44    |
| FY 2024                         | 35          | 7                           | 0            | 3       | -   | -   | 45    |
| FY 2025                         | 32          | 6                           | 0            | 3       | -   | -   | 42    |
| FY 2026                         | 33          | 6                           | 0            | 3       | -   | -   | 43    |
| FY 2027                         | 34          | 7                           | 0            | 3       | -   | -   | 44    |
| FY 2028                         | 33          | 6                           | 0            | 3       | -   | -   | 43    |
| FY 2029                         | 34          | 6                           | 0            | 3       | -   | -   | 44    |
| FY 2030                         | 33          | 6                           | 0            | 3       | -   | -   | 42    |
| FY 2031                         | 34          | 6                           | 0            | 3       | -   | -   | 43    |
| FY 2032                         | 32          | 6                           | 0            | 3       | -   | -   | 42    |

It must be emphasized that if the City does not acquire these projected new connections, financial and rate plan assumptions will have to be substantially modified.

## Historical and Forecast Water Consumption

Total water system consumption data was analyzed over the same time period as customer data. A combination of consumption over the past 12 months and historical trends were used as the basis for the development of the forecast water and wastewater volumes within the rate model.

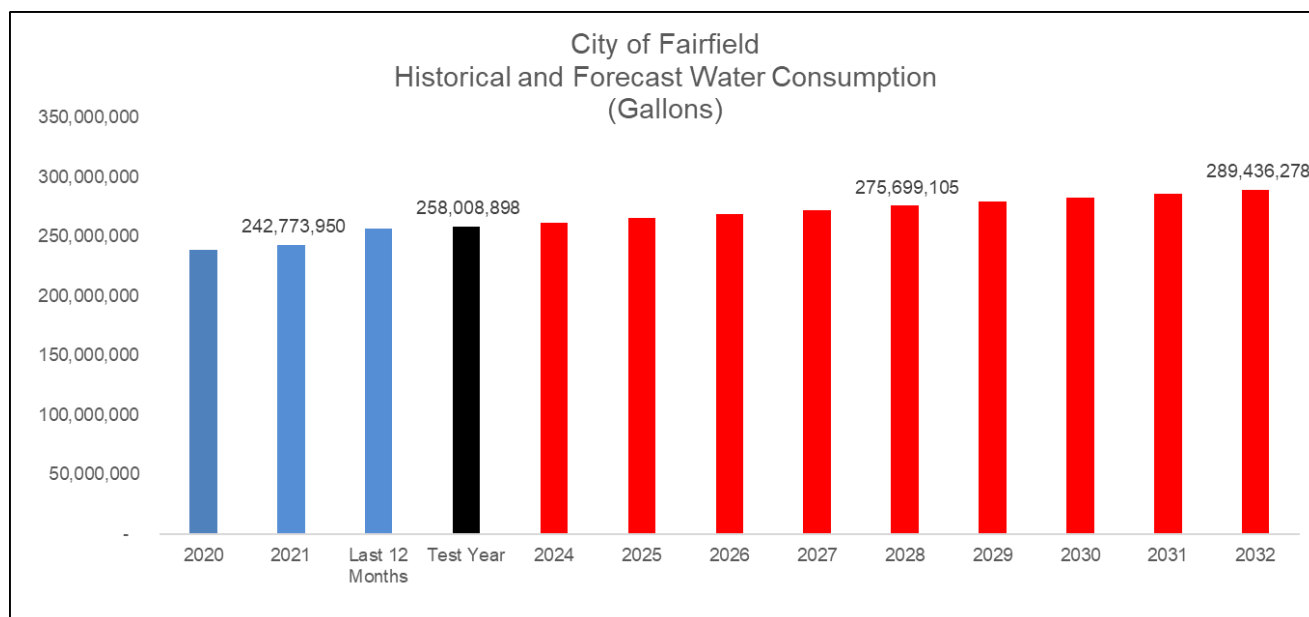
The project team prepared a ten-year forecast of water usage based on the same principles on which customer accounts were projected. An annual combined growth rate of 1.29% for all customer classes. The results of this forecast for water usage are presented in **Table II-5** and **Chart II-6**. Projections contained in this report include adjustments based on the impacts of normal customer growth and no drought restrictions and designed to forecast usage under normal conditions.

With these adjustments, by FY 2032 retail water usage is expected to reach **289,436,278** gallons, with **258,008,898** gallons provided in the test year.

TABLE II-5

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD           |             |                             |              |            |           |            |              |            |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|------------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| FORECAST BILLED CONSUMPTION |             |                             |              |            |           |            |              |            |             |
| WATER Customer Classes      |             |                             |              |            |           |            |              |            |             |
|                             | Residential | BH, CH, GOV, INS,<br>SCH, C | Multi Family | TDC        | IND       | Irrigation | Outside City | Westwood   | Total       |
| WATER Historical Volume     |             |                             |              |            |           |            |              |            |             |
| 2020                        | 59,070,400  | 47,306,000                  | 11,239,100   | 81,906,000 | 4,057,700 | 2,854,200  | 2,871,100    | 29,333,200 | 238,637,700 |
| 2021                        | 57,712,900  | 52,467,950                  | 11,721,600   | 82,784,000 | 4,377,000 | 1,880,200  | 3,095,900    | 28,734,400 | 242,773,950 |
| Last 12 Months:             | 63,231,700  | 53,550,800                  | 14,020,400   | 79,311,000 | 4,716,100 | 3,159,000  | 3,611,400    | 34,716,400 | 256,316,800 |
| WATER Forecast Volume       |             |                             |              |            |           |            |              |            |             |
| Test Year                   | 64,170,511  | 54,019,174                  | 14,020,400   | 79,311,000 | 4,716,100 | 3,159,000  | 3,731,780    | 34,880,933 | 258,008,898 |
| 2024                        | 66,095,627  | 55,099,558                  | 14,160,604   | 79,311,000 | 4,716,100 | 3,190,590  | 3,918,369    | 35,229,742 | 261,721,589 |
| 2025                        | 67,880,209  | 56,091,350                  | 14,288,049   | 79,311,000 | 4,716,100 | 3,219,305  | 4,094,696    | 35,546,810 | 265,147,518 |
| 2026                        | 69,712,974  | 57,100,994                  | 14,416,642   | 79,311,000 | 4,716,100 | 3,248,279  | 4,278,957    | 35,866,731 | 268,651,677 |
| 2027                        | 71,595,224  | 58,128,812                  | 14,546,392   | 79,311,000 | 4,716,100 | 3,277,514  | 4,471,510    | 36,189,532 | 272,236,083 |
| 2028                        | 73,420,903  | 59,117,002                  | 14,670,036   | 79,311,000 | 4,716,100 | 3,305,372  | 4,661,549    | 36,497,143 | 275,699,105 |
| 2029                        | 75,293,136  | 60,121,991                  | 14,794,731   | 79,311,000 | 4,716,100 | 3,333,468  | 4,859,665    | 36,807,368 | 279,237,459 |
| 2030                        | 77,100,171  | 61,083,943                  | 14,913,089   | 79,311,000 | 4,716,100 | 3,360,136  | 5,054,052    | 37,101,827 | 282,640,318 |
| 2031                        | 78,950,575  | 62,061,286                  | 15,032,394   | 79,311,000 | 4,716,100 | 3,387,017  | 5,256,214    | 37,398,642 | 286,113,227 |
| 2032                        | 80,726,963  | 62,992,205                  | 15,145,137   | 79,311,000 | 4,716,100 | 3,412,420  | 5,453,322    | 37,679,132 | 289,436,278 |

CHART II-6



## Peaking Factors

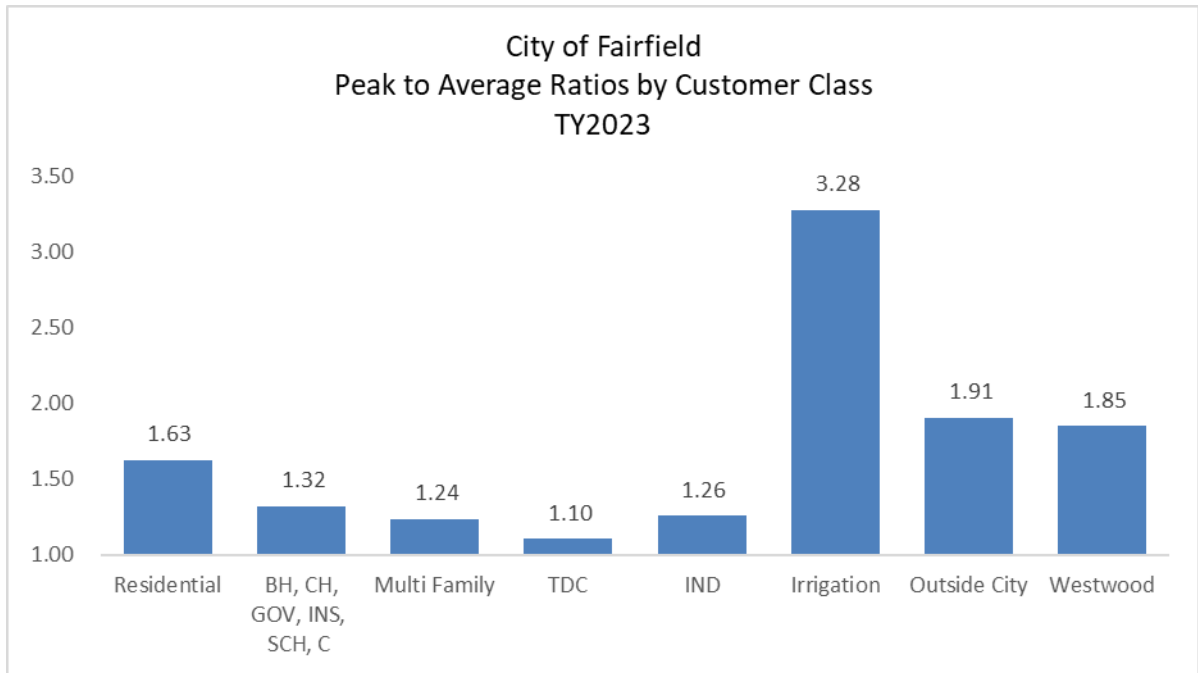
The cost of providing water to customers depends not only on the amount of water each class uses, but also on how that usage occurs over time. The maximum-day and maximum-hour peaking requirements of a water utility's customers are an important influence on the utility's costs. Because water utilities attempt to meet all of the demands of their customers, water systems are sized to meet customers' peak requirements. Therefore, during off-peak periods, there are usually significant costs associated with the unused capacity of the system. These costs must be allocated to customers in proportion to the contribution of each customer class to the system peak, in order to develop equitable cost-based rates. Thus, it is necessary to determine the peak rate of use relative to the average rate of use for each class. This ratio is called a **Peaking Factor**.

The consumption data by class provided by the City was utilized in the rate model to calculate the peak day factor and peaking factors for individual rate classes.

The calculation of peaking factors for individual classes relies on available pumping and consumption information as well as professional judgment. If customer meters could record daily flow rates for each customer, more refined information could be obtained on peaking factors. This is not feasible because of the enormous cost that would be imposed on the utility. Therefore, it is accepted practice in the water industry to develop peaking factor estimates based on standard formulas using system peak day information and monthly customer class usage records. This is a conservative methodology, since customer class peaking factors based on peak months will inevitably be lower than the system-wide peaking factor, which is based on the peak day.

Based on AWWA guidelines, the customer class peaking factors calculated in this study are for non-coincidental peaks. The peaking factors developed for this analysis are based on actual monthly water consumption by customer class for the recent twelve-month period, September 2021 – August 2022. The calculations of the peaking factors by class are presented graphically in **Chart II-7**.

CHART II-7



A general ratemaking rule for inside city customers under the cash basis is that **the higher the peak to average ratio, the higher the unit cost of service for a given customer class**. While this is not an absolute rule, it is a good general indicator as to which customer classes are incurring the greatest costs to provide service. This principle will be examined more thoroughly in Section III.

## Historical and Forecast Wastewater Flows

The City currently calculates wastewater charges for all customers based on 100% water consumption.

As with water billed consumption, the project team prepared a ten-year forecast of wastewater billing units. Since individual wastewater usage is not metered, it is derived from the water consumption figures for each customer class. The billing unit forecast is derived using anticipated growth in accounts as depicted in Table II-2. The results of the forecast are presented in **Table II-8**.

TABLE II-8

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD            |             |                             |              |           |            |           |             |
|------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| FORECAST BILLED CONSUMPTION  |             |                             |              |           |            |           |             |
| WASTEWATER Customer Classes  |             |                             |              |           |            |           |             |
|                              | Residential | BH, CH, GOV, INS,<br>SCH, C | Multi Family | Outside   | TDC        | IND       | Total       |
| WASTEWATER Historical Volume |             |                             |              |           |            |           |             |
| 2020                         | 57,967,000  | 37,667,500                  | 11,237,400   | 1,015,000 | 60,259,000 | 935,700   | 169,081,600 |
| 2021                         | 56,539,700  | 39,379,500                  | 11,720,200   | 767,300   | 59,436,000 | 1,156,500 | 168,999,200 |
| Last 12 Months               | 61,953,700  | 41,939,200                  | 14,010,200   | 1,098,400 | 57,337,000 | 1,337,900 | 177,676,400 |
| WASTEWATER Forecast Volume   |             |                             |              |           |            |           |             |
| Test Year                    | 62,891,557  | 42,386,949                  | 14,010,200   | 1,193,913 | 57,337,000 | 1,337,900 | 179,157,519 |
| 2024                         | 64,814,714  | 43,419,758                  | 14,220,353   | 1,341,958 | 57,337,000 | 1,337,900 | 182,471,684 |
| 2025                         | 66,597,481  | 44,367,877                  | 14,411,382   | 1,481,861 | 57,337,000 | 1,337,900 | 185,533,501 |
| 2026                         | 68,428,383  | 45,333,061                  | 14,604,130   | 1,628,059 | 57,337,000 | 1,337,900 | 188,668,534 |
| 2027                         | 70,308,719  | 46,315,619                  | 14,798,613   | 1,780,837 | 57,337,000 | 1,337,900 | 191,878,688 |
| 2028                         | 72,132,541  | 47,260,294                  | 14,983,945   | 1,931,619 | 57,337,000 | 1,337,900 | 194,983,299 |
| 2029                         | 74,002,870  | 48,221,028                  | 15,170,852   | 2,088,810 | 57,337,000 | 1,337,900 | 198,158,460 |
| 2030                         | 75,808,067  | 49,140,621                  | 15,348,260   | 2,243,042 | 57,337,000 | 1,337,900 | 201,214,890 |
| 2031                         | 77,656,590  | 50,074,926                  | 15,527,086   | 2,403,444 | 57,337,000 | 1,337,900 | 204,336,946 |
| 2032                         | 79,431,171  | 50,964,853                  | 15,696,078   | 2,559,835 | 57,337,000 | 1,337,900 | 207,326,837 |

Two points are notable about this table. First, as with water, these billing units are forecast based on the growth of wastewater accounts and anticipated consumption ratios built into the rate model based on the growth projections provided by City personnel. Secondly, wastewater usage is not subject to the significant fluctuations experienced by water accounts. This is because the water volume fluctuation is largely due to outdoor usage that is not returned to the wastewater system. The table reveals that wastewater billing units are forecast to increase by an annual average of 1.64% over the forecast period.



## SECTION III

## Water and Wastewater Forecast Revenue Requirement



In this section of the water and wastewater rate study and long-term financial plan, the City of Fairfield test year and forecast water and wastewater utility revenue requirements are developed. The test year consists of the City's fiscal year, October 1, 2022, through September 30, 2023. The estimates presented in this section are based on the City's budget for FY 2023.

The calculation of a revenue requirement differs from a utility's budget in that it represents only that amount that must be raised through the City's user rates. This means that non-rate revenue (such as reconnection fees, late payment charges and interest) must be subtracted from the budgeted operating and capital expenditures to determine the net revenue requirement to be raised from rates.

According to the American Water Works Association ("AWWA") **Manual M-1**, there are two primary generally accepted approaches to determining revenue requirements with additional hybrid variations. Manual M-1 specifically pertains to water ratemaking, although these principles are equally applicable to wastewater ratemaking. The approaches are defined within the manual as follows:

**Cash Needs Approach** – this approach seeks to ensure that utility revenues are sufficient to recover total cash needs for a given period. The revenue requirement components of this approach include O&M expenses, debt-service principal and interest payments, and capital outlays that are not funded by long-term debt. Depreciation expense is not considered to be a cash expense and is therefore not included. The cash-needs approach is generally used by government-owned utilities for *customers who reside inside the city limits* and is generally preferred by most government utilities.

**Utility Basis Approach** – When a government-owned utility provides service to customers outside its geographical limits, the situation is similar to that of an investor-owned utility to its customers because the owner provides service to non-owner customers (customers outside the geographical limits of the city). In this situation, the government-owned utility is entitled to a reasonable return from non-owner customers based on the value of the plant it constructs to provide service to these customers. In these cases, some version of the Utility Approach may be used. The main differences between using the Cash Basis and the Utility Basis in the development of the cost of service is that the cost basis under the Utility Basis includes depreciation and a return on investment but does not include capital outlays or debt principal in the calculation of the revenue requirement.

There are additional burdens for a utility employing the Utility Basis methodology as well, such as a greater complexity of accounting and record keeping issues due to the application of a rate of return on various components of the utility's rate base and a requirement for the utility to track grants, system development charges, and other contributions in aid of construction associated with specific assets because they reduce the total value of the rate base.

While the Utility basis is generally recommended when providing service outside the city or to wholesale customers, there are hybrid methodologies that can be more applicable to certain situations, including that of Fairfield.

To maintain consistency with national ratemaking standards, and to achieve a just and reasonable rate structure for all customers of the Fairfield system, the revenue requirement logic built into the rate model is based on the Cash Needs Approach for Retail inside City water customers and Utility Basis for outside City customers.

All data used in the development of the revenue requirements was obtained from the financial statements, budgets and other information provided by the City. Calculation summaries are presented in the rate model provided in **Appendix A** in conjunction with this report. For rate design purposes, revenue requirements are developed separately for the water and wastewater systems.

The assumptions utilized in this expense forecast will be thoroughly detailed in this section of the report. These assumptions are critical to the development of both the revenue requirement and the ultimate rate recommendation. The project team reviewed these assumptions with the City staff and considers all to be consistent with staff recommendations.

In this section, current and forecast Operating Costs, Capital Outlays, Transfers, and Debt Service will be examined first. Non-rate revenues will be subtracted from the total to yield the Net Revenue Requirement.



## Operating Expenses, Capital Outlays and Transfers – Test Year

**Table III-1** summarizes the test year FY 2023 water and wastewater systems operating expenses, capital outlays and transfers in detail by cost center.

The following is noteworthy about these tables:

- There are four cost centers within the City’s Water and Wastewater Operating Budget:
  - **TDCJ** – are the costs related to providing water and wastewater service to the TDCJ facility.
  - **Water Services** – are the costs related to providing water to Residential and Non-Residential customers.
  - **Wastewater Services** – are the costs associated with collecting, treating and disposing of wastewater.
  - **Westwood Water** – are the costs related to providing water to Westwood development.

Expenses in each of these cost centers are then allocated to one the following sub-categories: Personnel; Contractual Services; Supplies & Materials; Supplies & Maintenance; Other Charges (Insurance and Transfers); Bonds.

As Table III-1 shows, total operating expenses, transfers, and capital outlays in the test year are **\$2,440,016** of which \$1,406,067 is for the water utility and \$1,033,949 is for the wastewater utility.

TABLE III-1

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                                |                     |                     |                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| TEST YEAR 2023 Operating expenses, Capital Outlays and Transfers |                     |                     |                     |
| SCENARIO: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo                 |                     |                     |                     |
|                                                                  | Total<br>Budget     | Water               | Wastewater          |
| <b>Total Operating</b>                                           | <b>\$ 1,905,266</b> | <b>\$ 977,442</b>   | <b>\$ 927,824</b>   |
| TDCJ                                                             | 398,494             | 199,247             | 199,247             |
| Water Services                                                   | 643,984             | 643,984             | -                   |
| Wastewater Services                                              | 728,577             | -                   | 728,577             |
| Westwood Water                                                   | 134,211             | 134,211             | -                   |
| <b>Transfers</b>                                                 | <b>145,000</b>      | <b>145,000</b>      | <b>-</b>            |
| <b>Capital Outlays</b>                                           | <b>389,750</b>      | <b>283,625</b>      | <b>106,125</b>      |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                                                     | <b>\$ 2,440,016</b> | <b>\$ 1,406,067</b> | <b>\$ 1,033,949</b> |

## Operating Expenses, Capital Outlays and Transfers – Ten Year Forecast

**Table III-2** presents the water and wastewater utility operating expense, capital outlay and transfers forecast for the ten-year period FY 2023 – FY 2032. Details behind these calculations can be found in the rate model contained in **Appendix A**. This forecast is based on the following set of assumptions:

- Most operating costs are expected to increase at an annual rate of 3.0% - 5.0%, which is approximately equivalent to the rate of inflation.
- Certain expenses will increase at higher rates to reflect the forecast growth in accounts and volumes. These expenses include chemicals, maintenance, and system repairs.
- Certain expenses will increase at above-inflation rates, to reflect the rapid increase of these costs. These expenses include workers compensation, Medicare, and insurance.

TABLE III-2

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| FORECAST OPERATING EXPENSES                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| SCENARIO: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|                                                  | FY 2023          | FY 2024          | FY 2025          | FY 2026          | FY 2027          | FY 2028          | FY 2029          | FY 2030          | FY 2031          | FY 2032          |
| <b>WATER</b>                                     |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| TDCJ                                             | \$ 199,247       | \$ 204,924       | \$ 210,809       | \$ 216,909       | \$ 223,922       | \$ 231,188       | \$ 238,717       | \$ 246,520       | \$ 254,609       | \$ 262,997       |
| Water Services                                   | 643,984          | 662,829          | 682,350          | 702,575          | 725,235          | 748,702          | 773,010          | 798,195          | 824,293          | 851,344          |
| TDCJ Water Line                                  | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Wastewater Services                              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Westwood Water                                   | 134,211          | 138,072          | 142,058          | 146,171          | 150,649          | 155,270          | 160,039          | 164,962          | 170,044          | 175,290          |
| Transfers                                        | 145,000          | 149,350          | 153,721          | 158,252          | 162,949          | 168,245          | 173,733          | 179,420          | 185,316          | 191,428          |
| Capital Outlays                                  | 283,625          | 203,625          | 203,625          | 203,625          | 203,625          | 203,625          | 203,625          | 203,625          | 203,625          | 203,625          |
| <b>Total</b>                                     | <b>1,406,067</b> | <b>1,358,800</b> | <b>1,392,562</b> | <b>1,427,533</b> | <b>1,466,381</b> | <b>1,507,031</b> | <b>1,549,125</b> | <b>1,592,723</b> | <b>1,637,887</b> | <b>1,684,684</b> |
| <b>WASTEWATER</b>                                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| TDCJ                                             | \$ 199,247       | \$ 204,924       | \$ 210,809       | \$ 216,909       | \$ 223,922       | \$ 231,188       | \$ 238,717       | \$ 246,520       | \$ 254,609       | \$ 262,997       |
| Water Services                                   | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| TDCJ Water Line                                  | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Wastewater Services                              | 728,577          | 750,283          | 772,808          | 796,188          | 822,588          | 849,974          | 878,392          | 907,886          | 938,506          | 970,302          |
| Westwood Water                                   | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Transfers                                        | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Capital Outlays                                  | 106,125          | 243,125          | 243,125          | 243,125          | 243,125          | 243,125          | 243,125          | 243,125          | 243,125          | 243,125          |
| <b>Total</b>                                     | <b>1,033,949</b> | <b>1,198,332</b> | <b>1,226,741</b> | <b>1,256,223</b> | <b>1,289,635</b> | <b>1,324,288</b> | <b>1,360,234</b> | <b>1,397,531</b> | <b>1,436,240</b> | <b>1,476,424</b> |
| <b>Water/WW Total</b>                            | <b>2,440,016</b> | <b>2,557,132</b> | <b>2,619,304</b> | <b>2,683,755</b> | <b>2,756,016</b> | <b>2,831,318</b> | <b>2,909,359</b> | <b>2,990,254</b> | <b>3,074,127</b> | <b>3,161,108</b> |

## Capital Improvement Plan

The purpose of the CIP is to rehabilitate and maintain the existing system, expand the system and to service new growth. In addition, the project team consulted with City Staff to forecast CIP through the end of the rate plan period.

The capital improvement plan is an integral part of any long-term rate and financing plan. **Table III-3** reveals that the City's current CIP over the next ten years is estimated to be **\$3,600,000** for the water system, and **\$2,802,500** for the wastewater system. The City intends to fund its CIP through a combination of reserves, previous funding, ARPA grant, third-party funding (TDCJ) and long-term debt.

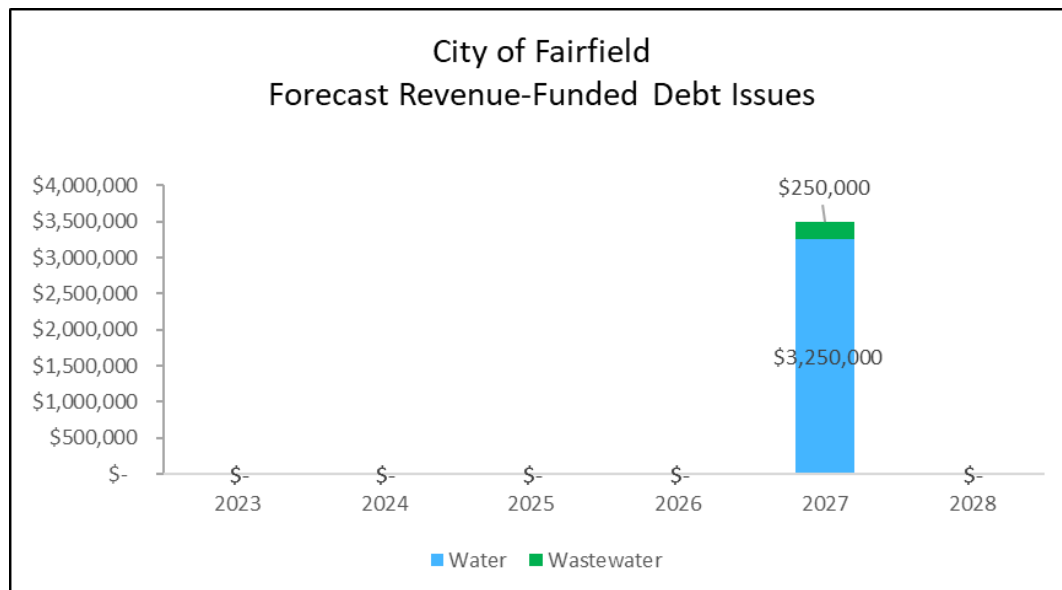
In FY 2027 the City is forecast to issue revenue bond totaling **\$3,500,000.00** for the currently identified water and wastewater capital improvement projects. Annual forecast debt issues are presented in **Chart III-4**. If the City

makes significant changes to the CIP provided by the City staff or the amount of revenue-funded long-term debt than the assumption in the rate model will need to be revised.

Table III-3

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                |                     |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Capital Improvement Plan FY 2023 - FY 2027       |                     |                      |
| SCENARIO: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |                     |                      |
| WATER PROJECTS                                   |                     | Funding Source       |
| Ivy Well Water Plant                             | \$ 3,000,000        | Debt Funded          |
| Phase 4 Water Loop                               | 350,000             | Already Funded       |
| Scada System                                     | 250,000             | Debt Funded          |
| <b>Total Water Projects</b>                      | <b>\$ 3,600,000</b> |                      |
| WASTEWATER PROJECTS                              |                     | Funding Source       |
| Aeration Basin with Diffused Air                 | \$ 1,500,000        | TDCJ Funded          |
| Re-Route Sewer                                   | 150,000             | Direct from Reserves |
| Install Manhole                                  | 2,500               | Direct from Reserves |
| Sewer Line Rehab- Service Truck Depot            | 500,000             | Direct from Reserves |
| South Fairway (75) Sewer Line Rehab              | 400,000             | ARPA Grant           |
| Scada System                                     | 250,000             | Debt Funded          |
| <b>Total Wastewater Projects</b>                 | <b>\$ 2,802,500</b> |                      |
| <b>Total Water and Wastewater</b>                | <b>\$ 6,402,500</b> |                      |

Chart III-4



## Existing and Forecast Debt Service

**Table III-5** presents current and forecast debt service assuming that the City issues new water and wastewater revenue bond in FY 2027 to partially fund the CIP according to the schedule presented in Chart III-4. Debt service is currently being paid from contributions from the City's Utility System Revenue. For FY 2027 forward, it is projected that newly-issued bond will be repaid entirely with Utility System Revenues. Future revenue debt is assumed to have a 20-year term, 4.0% interest rate and level principal and interest payments.

As shown in the rate model presented in Appendix A, the City is assumed to issue approximately **\$3,250,000.00** in water-related debt and **\$250,000.00** in wastewater-related debt over the next ten years. This results in an annual increase of debt service greater than the City is currently funding, beginning in the year 2028.

These assumptions are preliminary in nature and subject to change. Should the City Council choose to issue more or less revenue debt than assumed in this study, or should different finance terms be available at the time the debt is issued, then the rate plans contained in this study may require revision.

**Table III-5**

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                |            |          |            |          |            |  |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|--|
| Current and Forecast Debt Service                |            |          |            |          |            |  |
| Scenario: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |            |          |            |          |            |  |
| Year                                             | WATER      |          | WASTEWATER |          | Total      |  |
|                                                  | Current    | Forecast | Current    | Forecast |            |  |
| FY 2023                                          | \$ 469,737 | \$ -     | 144,075    | -        | \$ 613,812 |  |
| FY 2024                                          | 469,762    | -        | 144,100    | -        | 613,862    |  |
| FY 2025                                          | 469,712    | -        | 144,050    | -        | 613,762    |  |
| FY 2026                                          | 469,587    | -        | 143,925    | -        | 613,512    |  |
| FY 2027                                          | 469,387    | -        | 143,725    | -        | 613,112    |  |
| FY 2028                                          | 469,112    | 243,924  | 143,450    | 18,763   | 875,249    |  |
| FY 2029                                          | 468,762    | 243,924  | 143,100    | 18,763   | 874,549    |  |
| FY 2030                                          | 468,337    | 243,924  | 142,675    | 18,763   | 873,699    |  |
| FY 2031                                          | 467,837    | 243,924  | 142,175    | 18,763   | 872,699    |  |
| FY 2032                                          | 469,762    | 243,924  | 144,100    | 18,763   | 876,549    |  |

## Non-Rate Revenues

Although sales revenues constitute the majority of the revenue received by the City for water and wastewater service, a certain amount of revenue is accrued from non-rate sources. These revenues include miscellaneous revenues, connection charges, and penalties revenues. These non-rate revenues are subtracted from the overall budget to determine the revenue requirement to be raised from rates. **Table III-6** shows that the test year FY 2023 non-rate revenues total \$279,000.

TABLE III-6

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                |                  |            |                  |       |            |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|------------------|-------|------------|
| Non-Rate Revenues                                |                  |            |                  |       |            |
| SCENARIO: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |                  |            |                  |       |            |
|                                                  | WATER            |            | WASTEWATER       |       | TOTAL      |
|                                                  | Non-Rate Revenue | Total      | Non-Rate Revenue | Total |            |
| FY 2023                                          | \$ 279,000       | \$ 279,000 | \$ -             | \$ -  | \$ 279,000 |
| FY 2024                                          | 81,370           | 81,370     | -                | -     | 81,370     |
| FY 2025                                          | 83,811           | 83,811     | -                | -     | 83,811     |
| FY 2026                                          | 86,325           | 86,325     | -                | -     | 86,325     |
| FY 2027                                          | 88,915           | 88,915     | -                | -     | 88,915     |
| FY 2028                                          | 91,583           | 91,583     | -                | -     | 91,583     |
| FY 2029                                          | 94,330           | 94,330     | -                | -     | 94,330     |
| FY 2030                                          | 97,160           | 97,160     | -                | -     | 97,160     |
| FY 2031                                          | 100,075          | 100,075    | -                | -     | 100,075    |
| FY 2032                                          | 103,077          | 103,077    | -                | -     | 103,077    |

## Net Revenue Requirement

**Table III-7** presents the City's net revenue requirement for the water and wastewater utility for the test year FY 2023 and forecast period. As the table shows, the City's net revenue requirement is forecast to increase from **\$2,774,828** in FY 2023 to **3,934,580** in FY 2032, an average annual increase of 4.02%.

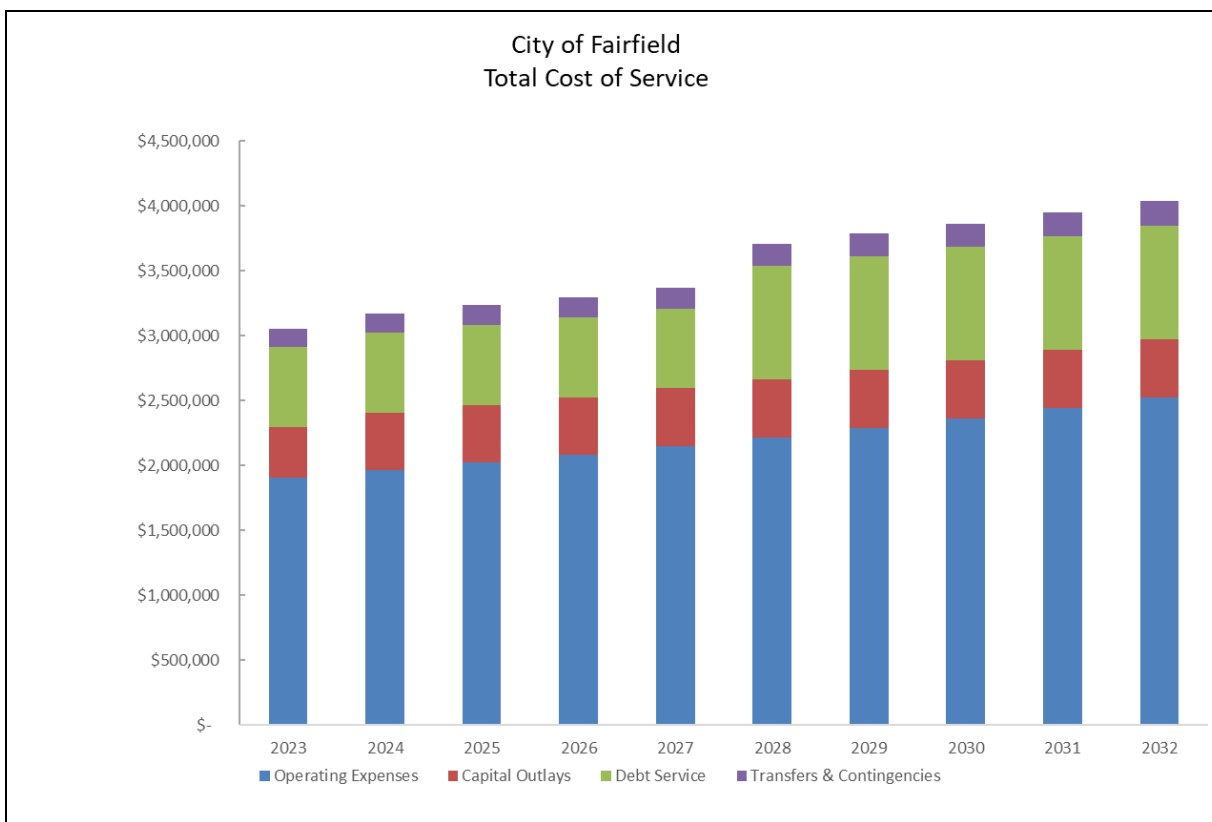
Detailed calculations are presented in the rate model contained in Appendix A of this report.

TABLE III-7

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                     |                       |                 |              |                              |                             |                              |                               |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| FORECAST NET REVENUE REQUIREMENTS                     |                       |                 |              |                              |                             |                              |                               |  |
| SCENARIO 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo       |                       |                 |              |                              |                             |                              |                               |  |
|                                                       | Operating<br>Expenses | Capital Outlays | Debt Service | Transfers &<br>Contingencies | Total<br>Cost of<br>Service | Less<br>Non-Rate<br>Revenues | Net<br>Revenue<br>Requirement |  |
| <b>WATER Revenue Requirement</b>                      |                       |                 |              |                              |                             |                              |                               |  |
| 2023                                                  | \$ 977,442            | \$ 283,625      | \$ 469,737   | \$ 145,000                   | \$ 1,875,804                | \$ 279,000                   | \$ 1,596,804                  |  |
| 2024                                                  | 1,005,825             | 203,625         | 469,762      | 149,350                      | 1,828,562                   | 81,370                       | 1,747,192                     |  |
| 2025                                                  | 1,035,216             | 203,625         | 469,712      | 153,721                      | 1,862,274                   | 83,811                       | 1,778,463                     |  |
| 2026                                                  | 1,065,656             | 203,625         | 469,587      | 158,252                      | 1,897,120                   | 86,325                       | 1,810,794                     |  |
| 2027                                                  | 1,099,806             | 203,625         | 469,387      | 162,949                      | 1,935,768                   | 88,915                       | 1,846,853                     |  |
| 2028                                                  | 1,135,160             | 203,625         | 713,036      | 168,245                      | 2,220,066                   | 91,583                       | 2,128,484                     |  |
| 2029                                                  | 1,171,767             | 203,625         | 712,686      | 173,733                      | 2,261,811                   | 94,330                       | 2,167,480                     |  |
| 2030                                                  | 1,209,677             | 203,625         | 712,261      | 179,420                      | 2,304,983                   | 97,160                       | 2,207,823                     |  |
| 2031                                                  | 1,248,946             | 203,625         | 711,761      | 185,316                      | 2,349,648                   | 100,075                      | 2,249,573                     |  |
| 2032                                                  | 1,289,630             | 203,625         | 713,686      | 191,428                      | 2,398,369                   | 103,077                      | 2,295,292                     |  |
| <b>WASTEWATER Revenue Requirement</b>                 |                       |                 |              |                              |                             |                              |                               |  |
| 2023                                                  | \$ 927,824            | \$ 106,125      | \$ 144,075   | \$ -                         | \$ 1,178,024                | \$ -                         | \$ 1,178,024                  |  |
| 2024                                                  | 955,207               | 243,125         | 144,100      | -                            | 1,342,432                   | -                            | 1,342,432                     |  |
| 2025                                                  | 983,616               | 243,125         | 144,050      | -                            | 1,370,791                   | -                            | 1,370,791                     |  |
| 2026                                                  | 1,013,098             | 243,125         | 143,925      | -                            | 1,400,148                   | -                            | 1,400,148                     |  |
| 2027                                                  | 1,046,510             | 243,125         | 143,725      | -                            | 1,433,360                   | -                            | 1,433,360                     |  |
| 2028                                                  | 1,081,163             | 243,125         | 162,213      | -                            | 1,486,501                   | -                            | 1,486,501                     |  |
| 2029                                                  | 1,117,109             | 243,125         | 161,863      | -                            | 1,522,097                   | -                            | 1,522,097                     |  |
| 2030                                                  | 1,154,406             | 243,125         | 161,438      | -                            | 1,558,970                   | -                            | 1,558,970                     |  |
| 2031                                                  | 1,193,115             | 243,125         | 160,938      | -                            | 1,597,179                   | -                            | 1,597,179                     |  |
| 2032                                                  | 1,233,299             | 243,125         | 162,863      | -                            | 1,639,288                   | -                            | 1,639,288                     |  |
| <b>Total Water and Wastewater Revenue Requirement</b> |                       |                 |              |                              |                             |                              |                               |  |
| 2023                                                  | \$ 1,905,266          | \$ 389,750      | \$ 613,812   | \$ 145,000                   | \$ 3,053,828                | \$ 279,000                   | \$ 2,774,828                  |  |
| 2024                                                  | 1,961,032             | 446,750         | 613,862      | 149,350                      | 3,170,994                   | 81,370                       | 3,089,624                     |  |
| 2025                                                  | 2,018,832             | 446,750         | 613,762      | 153,721                      | 3,233,066                   | 83,811                       | 3,149,255                     |  |
| 2026                                                  | 2,078,753             | 446,750         | 613,512      | 158,252                      | 3,297,267                   | 86,325                       | 3,210,942                     |  |
| 2027                                                  | 2,146,317             | 446,750         | 613,112      | 162,949                      | 3,369,128                   | 88,915                       | 3,280,213                     |  |
| 2028                                                  | 2,216,323             | 446,750         | 875,249      | 168,245                      | 3,706,567                   | 91,583                       | 3,614,985                     |  |
| 2029                                                  | 2,288,876             | 446,750         | 874,549      | 173,733                      | 3,783,908                   | 94,330                       | 3,689,578                     |  |
| 2030                                                  | 2,364,084             | 446,750         | 873,699      | 179,420                      | 3,863,953                   | 97,160                       | 3,766,793                     |  |
| 2031                                                  | 2,442,061             | 446,750         | 872,699      | 185,316                      | 3,946,826                   | 100,075                      | 3,846,751                     |  |
| 2032                                                  | 2,522,930             | 446,750         | 876,549      | 191,428                      | 4,037,657                   | 103,077                      | 3,934,580                     |  |

Chart III-8 presents a structure of annual water and wastewater total cost of service for City's operating expenses, capital outlays, debt service and transfers & contingencies.

CHART III-8



## Water Utility Cost Functionalization

Once the total water and wastewater system costs have been identified, the next step in the rate development process is to isolate the costs associated with each system function. Some of these expenditures are a function of base water demand; others are based on the peak demands placed on the system. Certain costs are associated with serving customers regardless of the volume of water use or wastewater discharge. The basic steps used to allocate the City's water revenue requirements include the following:

1. Each system's costs (revenue requirements) are categorized by utility function (i.e. treatment, supply, distribution, administrative, customer). This process is known as *functionalization*.
2. Functionalized costs are classified based on the service characteristics or the types of demand served by the utility (base and maximum day). This process is known as *classification*.
3. Costs by service characteristic are allocated to customer classes in proportion to the service demands demonstrated by each class.

This three-step process allows for the allocation of system costs in the same terms as customer classes. The approaches described in this section follow standard industry practices. Water system costs are allocated to the following functions:

*Treatment* – the process by which raw water is converted to potable water

*Supply* – the cost of the City's water supply

*Distribution* – the lines that carry water to individual customers' properties

*Administration* – miscellaneous overhead and other non-operating costs

*Customer Billing* – the processes involved in billing and providing other services to customers

The project team allocated operating budget line-item expenses individually to system functions based on general guidelines, specific research, and input from City staff. The results of the allocation process for the test year are presented in **Table III-9**.

TABLE III-9

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                |                                |               |  |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--|
| TEST YEAR WATER COST FUNCTIONALIZATION           |                                |               |  |
| SCENARIO: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |                                |               |  |
| TY 2023                                          |                                |               |  |
| Function                                         | CASH Basis Revenue Requirement | Percent       |  |
| Treatment                                        | \$ 171,327                     | 10.7%         |  |
| Distribution                                     | 714,158                        | 44.7%         |  |
| Administration                                   | 612,839                        | 38.4%         |  |
| Customer                                         | <u>98,480</u>                  | <u>6.2%</u>   |  |
| <b>Total</b>                                     | <b>1,596,804</b>               | <b>100.0%</b> |  |

## Water Utility Cost Classification

The allocation of functionalized water system costs to service characteristics follows the base-extra capacity cost allocation method recommended by AWWA. Using this method, costs are segregated into the following categories:

*Base costs* – capital costs and O&M expenses associated with service to customers under average demand conditions. This category does not include any costs attributable to variations in water use resulting from peaks in demand. Base costs tend to vary directly with the total quantity of water used.

*Maximum Day/Extra Capacity costs* – costs attributable to facilities that are designed to meet peaking requirements. These costs include capital and operating charges for additional plant and system capacity beyond that required for average usage.

*Customer Billing costs* – costs associated with any aspect of customer service, including billing, accounting, and meter services. These costs are independent of the amount of water used and the size of the customer's meter and are not subject to peaking factors.

According to AWWA Manual M-1, in the base-extra capacity method, care must be taken in separating costs between those devoted to base capacity and those devoted to extra capacity. Over the past twelve months the

system's maximum day to average day ratio (known as the *system peaking factor*) was calculated to be 1.38. The peak to average factor is calculated by dividing the volume on the peak day of the year by the average daily volume.

All customer service-related costs are allocated 100% to customer billing. Administration costs are generally not directly assignable to individual classifications. Therefore, it is standard ratemaking practice to allocate these costs on an indirect basis to service characteristics.

The rate model in Appendix A provides the detailed allocations of costs to service characteristics. The system-wide costs by service characteristic are shown in **Table III-10**. As with cost functionalization, these percentages are not expected to change significantly in the forecast period.

TABLE III-10

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                |                                |               |  |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--|
| TEST YEAR WATER COST CLASSIFICATION              |                                |               |  |
| SCENARIO: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |                                |               |  |
| TY 2023                                          |                                |               |  |
| Function                                         | CASH Basis Revenue Requirement | Percent       |  |
| Base                                             | \$ 957,992                     | 59.99%        |  |
| Maximum Day                                      | 478,996                        | 30.00%        |  |
| Customer                                         | <u>159,816</u>                 | <u>10.01%</u> |  |
| <b>Total</b>                                     | <b>1,596,804</b>               | <b>100.0%</b> |  |

## Water Utility Cost Allocation

Allocation of costs by service characteristic to customer classes is based on the proportionate usage levels of each characteristic by each class. The water utility costs for test year FY 2023 by customer class are presented in **Table III-11**. The total water utility costs by customer class for the entire forecast period are summarized in **Table III-12**. Overall cost calculations are presented in detail in the rate model contained in Appendix A.

TABLE III-11

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                |                                |               |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| TEST YEAR WATER COST ALLOCATION                  |                                |               |
| SCENARIO: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |                                |               |
| TY 2023                                          |                                |               |
| Function                                         | CASH Basis Revenue Requirement | Percent       |
| Residential                                      | \$ 422,032                     | 26.4%         |
| BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C                         | 266,328                        | 16.7%         |
| Multi Family                                     | 61,051                         | 3.8%          |
| TDC                                              | 309,211                        | 19.4%         |
| IND                                              | 20,546                         | 1.3%          |
| Irrigation                                       | 33,301                         | 2.1%          |
| Outside City                                     | 32,620                         | 2.0%          |
| Westwood                                         | 451,715                        | 28.3%         |
| <b>Total</b>                                     | <b>1,596,804</b>               | <b>100.0%</b> |

TABLE III-12

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                |             |                          |              |            |           |            |              |            |              |  |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--|
| FORECAST WATER COST ALLOCATION (CASH Basis)      |             |                          |              |            |           |            |              |            |              |  |
| SCENARIO: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |             |                          |              |            |           |            |              |            |              |  |
| Year                                             | Residential | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C | Multi Family | TDC        | IND       | Irrigation | Outside City | Westwood   | Total        |  |
| FY 2023                                          | \$ 422,032  | \$ 266,328               | \$ 61,051    | \$ 309,211 | \$ 20,546 | \$ 33,301  | \$ 32,620    | \$ 451,715 | \$ 1,596,804 |  |
| FY 2024                                          | 467,367     | 289,983                  | 65,454       | 328,319    | 21,779    | 35,411     | 37,563       | 501,315    | 1,747,192    |  |
| FY 2025                                          | 486,562     | 299,149                  | 66,952       | 332,351    | 22,089    | 36,567     | 38,424       | 496,369    | 1,778,463    |  |
| FY 2026                                          | 503,421     | 307,145                  | 68,204       | 335,416    | 22,308    | 37,382     | 39,780       | 497,139    | 1,810,794    |  |
| FY 2027                                          | 474,503     | 293,981                  | 65,449       | 323,915    | 21,195    | 32,953     | 48,982       | 585,875    | 1,846,853    |  |
| FY 2028                                          | 584,925     | 363,289                  | 81,135       | 394,800    | 26,181    | 43,775     | 50,370       | 584,010    | 2,128,484    |  |
| FY 2029                                          | 606,756     | 373,581                  | 82,746       | 398,887    | 26,482    | 44,901     | 51,808       | 582,319    | 2,167,480    |  |
| FY 2030                                          | 629,098     | 384,155                  | 84,426       | 403,396    | 26,812    | 46,072     | 53,186       | 580,678    | 2,207,823    |  |
| FY 2031                                          | 652,159     | 395,003                  | 86,137       | 407,974    | 27,145    | 47,252     | 54,620       | 579,284    | 2,249,573    |  |
| FY 2032                                          | 675,980     | 406,438                  | 88,004       | 413,427    | 27,533    | 48,498     | 56,123       | 579,290    | 2,295,292    |  |

## Wastewater Utility Cost Functionalization and Classification

Wastewater system costs are allocated to the following functions:

*Treatment -- Volume* – the costs associated with treating wastewater volume discharges

*Collection* – the lines that transport wastewater from customers' properties to the wastewater treatment plant

*Administration* – miscellaneous overhead and other non-operating costs

*Customer Billing* – the processes involved in billing and other services to customers

As was the case for the water system, wastewater utility operating budget line-item expenses are allocated individually to functions. The results of the allocation process are presented in **Table III-13**. The rate model in Appendix A presents a detailed listing of the cost allocations by line item. As with the water utility, these percentages are not forecast to change significantly during the next ten years.

TABLE III-13

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                |                                |         |               |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|
| TEST YEAR WASTEWATER COST FUNCTIONALIZATION      |                                |         |               |
| SCENARIO: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |                                |         |               |
| TY 2023                                          |                                |         |               |
|                                                  | CASH Basis Revenue Requirement | Percent |               |
| Function                                         |                                |         |               |
| Treatment                                        | \$ 254,075                     |         | 21.6%         |
| Collection                                       | 504,275                        |         | 42.8%         |
| Administration                                   | 419,674                        |         | 35.6%         |
| Customer                                         | -                              |         | 0.0%          |
| <b>Total</b>                                     | <b>1,178,024</b>               |         | <b>100.0%</b> |

## Wastewater Utility Cost Allocation

Allocation of wastewater utility costs by service characteristic to customer classes is performed in the same manner as described for the water utility. The total wastewater utility costs by customer class are summarized in **Table III-14**. The rate model in Appendix A presents a detailed listing of the cost calculations by line item.

TABLE III-14

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                |                                |         |               |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|
| TEST YEAR WASTEWATER COST ALLOCATION             |                                |         |               |
| SCENARIO: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |                                |         |               |
| TY 2023                                          |                                |         |               |
|                                                  | CASH Basis Revenue Requirement | Percent |               |
| Function                                         |                                |         |               |
| Residential                                      | \$ 413,457                     |         | 35.1%         |
| BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C                         | 278,657                        |         | 23.7%         |
| Multi Family                                     | 92,105                         |         | 7.8%          |
| TDC                                              | 376,941                        |         | 32.0%         |
| IND                                              | 8,796                          |         | 0.7%          |
| Outside Customers                                | 8,067                          |         | 0.7%          |
| <b>Total</b>                                     | <b>1,178,024</b>               |         | <b>100.0%</b> |

Table III-15 presents the ten-year forecast of the wastewater net revenue requirement by customer class.

TABLE III-15

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                   |             |                          |              |            |          |                   |              |  |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------|----------|-------------------|--------------|--|--|
| FORECAST WASTEWATER COST ALLOCATION (CASH Basis)    |             |                          |              |            |          |                   |              |  |  |
| SCENARIO:<br>2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |             |                          |              |            |          |                   |              |  |  |
| Year                                                | Residential | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C | Multi Family | TDC        | IND      | Outside Customers | Total        |  |  |
| FY 2023                                             | \$ 413,457  | \$ 278,657               | \$ 92,105    | \$ 376,941 | \$ 8,796 | \$ 8,067          | \$ 1,178,024 |  |  |
| FY 2024                                             | 476,984     | 319,534                  | 104,650      | 421,954    | 9,846    | 9,464             | 1,342,432    |  |  |
| FY 2025                                             | 492,111     | 327,849                  | 106,491      | 423,683    | 9,886    | 10,771            | 1,370,791    |  |  |
| FY 2026                                             | 507,739     | 336,372                  | 108,363      | 425,441    | 9,927    | 12,306            | 1,400,148    |  |  |
| FY 2027                                             | 524,866     | 345,754                  | 110,474      | 428,030    | 9,988    | 14,249            | 1,433,360    |  |  |
| FY 2028                                             | 549,662     | 360,131                  | 114,180      | 436,918    | 10,195   | 15,414            | 1,486,501    |  |  |
| FY 2029                                             | 568,210     | 370,251                  | 116,485      | 440,246    | 10,273   | 16,633            | 1,522,097    |  |  |
| FY 2030                                             | 587,165     | 380,615                  | 118,879      | 444,099    | 10,363   | 17,849            | 1,558,970    |  |  |
| FY 2031                                             | 606,865     | 391,322                  | 121,340      | 448,073    | 10,455   | 19,124            | 1,597,179    |  |  |
| FY 2032                                             | 627,983     | 402,928                  | 124,093      | 453,307    | 10,577   | 20,398            | 1,639,288    |  |  |



*Section IV*

## SECTION IV

## Water and Wastewater Rate Design



Rate design involves determining charges for each class of customers that will generate a desired level of revenue. In accordance with AWWA and other industry cost of service rate-making principles. The water and wastewater rates developed in this section are designed to recover the test year and forecast revenue requirements while providing funding for the identified capital improvements and existing debt service.

Based on an extensive series of discussion with the City, the project team is presenting two alternative rate design scenarios for the City to consider. Both scenarios will result in an equivalent amount of revenue.

The following is notable regarding both proposed rate plans to be presented:

- While the rate model presents a forecast of rates for ten years for each scenario, the project team recommends that the city adopt a 5-year rate plan under the chosen alternative, with the rates to be automatically implemented annually on October 1, 2023, through October 1, 2027.
- Given the growth in the City and potential for unexpected events, the project team recommends that the City not commit itself to a rate plan beyond five years. Further, **the project team recommends that the City periodically review these rates during the next five years, to incorporate any changes to costs, volumes or growth assumptions that may occur during that time.**
- The most significant impact on rates will be debt issued to fund the CIP. The initial cost of service and rate proposal assumes that the Utility rate adjustments will be funded on a stand-alone basis, whereby debt service will be fully funded through rates.
- Both rate plans will cover the estimated increased cost of required labor, services, materials, while ensuring that ratepayers pay only what it costs to provide water and wastewater service.

## Scenario I – Status Quo

The first alternative is a 5-year rate plan with the first adjustment in October 2023 (FY 2024). The plan assumes no change in rate structure and proposes uniform percentage adjustments for base and volume charges. To ensure that rates would recover full cost of service this plan requires larger adjustments in the first 3 years. The rate plan and forecast revenues and expenses under this scenario are presented in **Appendix A**.

**Table IV-1** presents a summary of the adjusted water rate plan proposed for Residential and non-residential customers. **Table IV-2** presents a summary of the adjusted wastewater rate plan proposed for Residential and non-residential customers. **Table IV-3** presents the customer rate impact assuming the adjusted rate structure is adopted by City Council. **Table IV-4** presents the proposed rate structure in the City's ordinance format.

The projected rate revenues developed in this alternative are forecast to be sufficient to fund all operating and current scheduled capital obligations starting FY 2026. Rate revenues are sufficient to fund the water and wastewater existing debt service and future debt service while continuing to operate on a stand-alone basis and independent of general fund assistance. Forecast rate revenues by year are presented in Appendix A.

The following is notable about this rate plan:

- The rate plan maintains tier-based volumetric rates for Residential, Non-Residential and Westwood customers. TDCJ and Irrigation are charged flat volumetric rates.
- The project team recommends no change in the outside city limit water rates.
- Forecast revenues and expenses under this scenario are presented in Appendix A.



TABLE IV-1

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                  |  |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|
| Impact on Monthly Customer Charges |  |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |
| Scenario:                          |  | 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |
|                                    |  | Current                                | Proposed Oct-23 | Proposed Oct-24 | Proposed Oct-25 | Proposed Oct-26 | Proposed Oct-27 |  |  |  |  |
| Water Rate and Charges             |  |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |
| W1 Residential                     |  |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge             |  |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |
| all meter sizes                    |  | \$ 23.20                               | \$ 25.29        | \$ 27.06        | \$ 28.41        | \$ 29.26        | \$ 30.14        |  |  |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal              |  |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |
| 2,001 4,000                        |  | 4.28                                   | 4.67            | 4.99            | 5.24            | 5.40            | 5.56            |  |  |  |  |
| 4,001 8,000                        |  | 4.33                                   | 4.72            | 5.05            | 5.30            | 5.46            | 5.63            |  |  |  |  |
| 8,001 10,000                       |  | 4.52                                   | 4.93            | 5.27            | 5.54            | 5.70            | 5.87            |  |  |  |  |
| 10,001 12,000                      |  | 4.88                                   | 5.32            | 5.69            | 5.98            | 6.16            | 6.34            |  |  |  |  |
| 12,001 15,000                      |  | 4.75                                   | 5.18            | 5.54            | 5.82            | 5.99            | 6.17            |  |  |  |  |
| 15,001 18,000                      |  | 4.61                                   | 5.02            | 5.38            | 5.65            | 5.81            | 5.99            |  |  |  |  |
| 18,001 20,000                      |  | 4.33                                   | 4.72            | 5.05            | 5.30            | 5.46            | 5.63            |  |  |  |  |
| 20,001 Above                       |  | 4.00                                   | 4.36            | 4.67            | 4.90            | 5.05            | 5.20            |  |  |  |  |
| W2 BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C        |  |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge             |  |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |
| all meter sizes                    |  | \$ 32.00                               | \$ 34.88        | \$ 37.32        | \$ 39.19        | \$ 40.36        | \$ 41.57        |  |  |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal              |  |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |
| 2,001 4,000                        |  | 5.19                                   | 5.66            | 6.05            | 6.36            | 6.55            | 6.74            |  |  |  |  |
| 4,001 8,000                        |  | 5.50                                   | 6.00            | 6.41            | 6.74            | 6.94            | 7.15            |  |  |  |  |
| 8,001 12,000                       |  | 5.77                                   | 6.29            | 6.73            | 7.07            | 7.28            | 7.50            |  |  |  |  |
| 12,001 16,000                      |  | 5.96                                   | 6.50            | 6.95            | 7.30            | 7.52            | 7.74            |  |  |  |  |
| 16,001 20,000                      |  | 6.27                                   | 6.83            | 7.31            | 7.68            | 7.91            | 8.15            |  |  |  |  |
| 20,001 30,000                      |  | 6.20                                   | 6.76            | 7.23            | 7.59            | 7.82            | 8.06            |  |  |  |  |
| 30,001 50,000                      |  | 5.60                                   | 6.10            | 6.53            | 6.86            | 7.06            | 7.28            |  |  |  |  |
| 50,001 Above                       |  | 5.54                                   | 6.04            | 6.46            | 6.78            | 6.99            | 7.20            |  |  |  |  |
| W3 Multi Family                    |  |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge             |  |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |
| all meter sizes                    |  | \$ 32.00                               | \$ 34.88        | \$ 37.32        | \$ 39.19        | \$ 40.36        | \$ 41.57        |  |  |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal              |  |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |  |  |
| 2,001 4,000                        |  | 5.19                                   | 5.66            | 6.05            | 6.36            | 6.55            | 6.74            |  |  |  |  |
| 4,001 8,000                        |  | 5.50                                   | 6.00            | 6.41            | 6.74            | 6.94            | 7.15            |  |  |  |  |
| 8,001 12,000                       |  | 5.77                                   | 6.29            | 6.73            | 7.07            | 7.28            | 7.50            |  |  |  |  |
| 12,001 16,000                      |  | 5.96                                   | 6.50            | 6.95            | 7.30            | 7.52            | 7.74            |  |  |  |  |
| 16,001 20,000                      |  | 6.27                                   | 6.83            | 7.31            | 7.68            | 7.91            | 8.15            |  |  |  |  |
| 20,001 30,000                      |  | 6.20                                   | 6.76            | 7.23            | 7.59            | 7.82            | 8.06            |  |  |  |  |
| 30,001 50,000                      |  | 5.60                                   | 6.10            | 6.53            | 6.86            | 7.06            | 7.28            |  |  |  |  |
| 50,001 Above                       |  | 5.54                                   | 6.04            | 6.46            | 6.78            | 6.99            | 7.20            |  |  |  |  |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                  |                                |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |          |          |          |  |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|--|
| Impact on Monthly Customer Charges |                                |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |          |          |          |  |
| Scenario:                          |                                | 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |          |          |          |  |
|                                    |                                | Current                                | Proposed Oct-23 | Proposed Oct-24 | Proposed Oct-25 | Proposed Oct-26 | Proposed Oct-27 |          |          |          |  |
| W4                                 | TDC                            |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |          |          |          |  |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u>      |                                |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | all meter sizes                | \$ -                                   | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -     | \$ -     | \$ -     |  |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>       |                                |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | - Above                        | 2.85                                   | 3.11            | 3.32            | 3.49            | 3.59            | 3.70            |          |          |          |  |
| W5                                 | IND                            |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |          |          |          |  |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u>      |                                |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | all meter sizes                | \$ 32.00                               | \$ 34.88        | \$ 37.32        | \$ 39.19        | \$ 40.36        | \$ 41.57        |          |          |          |  |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>       |                                |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 2,001 4,000                    | 5.19                                   | 5.66            | 6.05            | 6.36            | 6.55            | 6.74            |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 4,001 8,000                    | 5.50                                   | 6.00            | 6.41            | 6.74            | 6.94            | 7.15            |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 8,001 12,000                   | 5.77                                   | 6.29            | 6.73            | 7.07            | 7.28            | 7.50            |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 12,001 16,000                  | 5.96                                   | 6.50            | 6.95            | 7.30            | 7.52            | 7.74            |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 16,001 20,000                  | 6.27                                   | 6.83            | 7.31            | 7.68            | 7.91            | 8.15            |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 20,001 30,000                  | 6.20                                   | 6.76            | 7.23            | 7.59            | 7.82            | 8.06            |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 30,001 50,000                  | 5.60                                   | 6.10            | 6.53            | 6.86            | 7.06            | 7.28            |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 50,001 Above                   | 5.54                                   | 6.04            | 6.46            | 6.78            | 6.99            | 7.20            |          |          |          |  |
| W6                                 | Irrigation                     |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |          |          |          |  |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u>      |                                |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | all meter sizes                | \$ -                                   | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -     | \$ -     | \$ -     |  |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>       |                                |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | - Above                        | 9.00                                   | 9.81            | 10.50           | 11.02           | 11.35           | 11.69           |          |          |          |  |
| W7                                 | Residential/Commercial Outside |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |          |          |          |  |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u>      |                                |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | all meter sizes                | \$ 46.40                               | \$ 46.40        | \$ 46.40        | \$ 46.40        | \$ 46.40        | \$ 46.40        | \$ 46.40 | \$ 46.40 | \$ 46.40 |  |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>       |                                |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 2,001 4,000                    | 8.56                                   | 8.56            | 8.56            | 8.56            | 8.56            | 8.56            |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 4,001 8,000                    | 8.66                                   | 8.66            | 8.66            | 8.66            | 8.66            | 8.66            |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 8,001 10,000                   | 9.04                                   | 9.04            | 9.04            | 9.04            | 9.04            | 9.04            |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 10,001 12,000                  | 9.76                                   | 9.76            | 9.76            | 9.76            | 9.76            | 9.76            |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 12,001 15,000                  | 9.50                                   | 9.50            | 9.50            | 9.50            | 9.50            | 9.50            |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 15,001 18,000                  | 9.22                                   | 9.22            | 9.22            | 9.22            | 9.22            | 9.22            |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 18,001 20,000                  | 8.66                                   | 8.66            | 8.66            | 8.66            | 8.66            | 8.66            |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 20,001 Above                   | 8.00                                   | 8.00            | 8.00            | 8.00            | 8.00            | 8.00            |          |          |          |  |
| W8                                 | Westwood                       |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |          |          |          |  |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u>      |                                |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | all meter sizes                | \$ 46.40                               | \$ 50.58        | \$ 54.12        | \$ 56.82        | \$ 58.53        | \$ 60.28        |          |          |          |  |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>       |                                |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 2,001 8,000                    | 3.20                                   | 3.49            | 3.73            | 3.92            | 4.04            | 4.16            |          |          |          |  |
|                                    | 8,001 Above                    | 4.20                                   | 4.58            | 4.90            | 5.14            | 5.30            | 5.46            |          |          |          |  |

TABLE IV-2

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                    |        |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Impact on Monthly Customer Charges   |        |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| Scenario:                            |        | 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                      |        | Current                                | Proposed Oct-23 | Proposed Oct-24 | Proposed Oct-25 | Proposed Oct-26 | Proposed Oct-27 |  |  |
| Wastewater Monthly Rates and Charges |        |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| Residential                          |        |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge               |        | \$ 15.80                               | \$ 18.49        | \$ 21.63        | \$ 24.44        | \$ 25.66        | \$ 26.95        |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal                |        |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| 2,001                                | 4,000  | 2.56                                   | 3.00            | 3.50            | 3.96            | 4.16            | 4.37            |  |  |
| 4,001                                | 8,000  | 2.59                                   | 3.03            | 3.55            | 4.01            | 4.21            | 4.42            |  |  |
| 8,001                                | 10,000 | 2.71                                   | 3.17            | 3.71            | 4.19            | 4.40            | 4.62            |  |  |
| 10,001                               | 12,000 | 2.92                                   | 3.42            | 4.00            | 4.52            | 4.74            | 4.98            |  |  |
| 12,001                               | 15,000 | 2.35                                   | 2.75            | 3.22            | 3.64            | 3.82            | 4.01            |  |  |
| 15,001                               | 18,000 | 2.18                                   | 2.55            | 2.98            | 3.37            | 3.54            | 3.72            |  |  |
| 18,001                               | 20,000 | 2.10                                   | 2.46            | 2.87            | 3.25            | 3.41            | 3.58            |  |  |
| 20,001                               | Above  | 1.91                                   | 2.23            | 2.61            | 2.95            | 3.10            | 3.26            |  |  |
| BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C             |        |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge               |        | \$ 18.65                               | \$ 21.82        | \$ 25.53        | \$ 28.85        | \$ 30.29        | \$ 31.81        |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal                |        |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| 2,001                                | 4,000  | 3.73                                   | 4.36            | 5.11            | 5.77            | 6.06            | 6.36            |  |  |
| 4,001                                | 8,000  | 3.81                                   | 4.46            | 5.22            | 5.89            | 6.19            | 6.50            |  |  |
| 8,001                                | 12,000 | 3.93                                   | 4.60            | 5.38            | 6.08            | 6.38            | 6.70            |  |  |
| 12,001                               | 16,000 | 3.80                                   | 4.45            | 5.20            | 5.88            | 6.17            | 6.48            |  |  |
| 16,001                               | 20,000 | 3.72                                   | 4.35            | 5.09            | 5.75            | 6.04            | 6.34            |  |  |
| 20,001                               | 30,000 | 3.66                                   | 4.28            | 5.01            | 5.66            | 5.94            | 6.24            |  |  |
| 30,001                               | 50,000 | 3.54                                   | 4.14            | 4.85            | 5.48            | 5.75            | 6.04            |  |  |
| 50,001                               | Above  | 3.28                                   | 3.84            | 4.49            | 5.07            | 5.33            | 5.59            |  |  |
| Multi Family                         |        |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge               |        | \$ 18.65                               | \$ 21.82        | \$ 25.53        | \$ 28.85        | \$ 30.29        | \$ 31.81        |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal                |        |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| 2,001                                | 4,000  | 3.73                                   | 4.36            | 5.11            | 5.77            | 6.06            | 6.36            |  |  |
| 4,001                                | 8,000  | 3.81                                   | 4.46            | 5.22            | 5.89            | 6.19            | 6.50            |  |  |
| 8,001                                | 12,000 | 3.93                                   | 4.60            | 5.38            | 6.08            | 6.38            | 6.70            |  |  |
| 12,001                               | 16,000 | 3.80                                   | 4.45            | 5.20            | 5.88            | 6.17            | 6.48            |  |  |
| 16,001                               | 20,000 | 3.72                                   | 4.35            | 5.09            | 5.75            | 6.04            | 6.34            |  |  |
| 20,001                               | 30,000 | 3.66                                   | 4.28            | 5.01            | 5.66            | 5.94            | 6.24            |  |  |
| 30,001                               | 50,000 | 3.54                                   | 4.14            | 4.85            | 5.48            | 5.75            | 6.04            |  |  |
| 50,001                               | Above  | 3.28                                   | 3.84            | 4.49            | 5.07            | 5.33            | 5.59            |  |  |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                  |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|--|
| Impact on Monthly Customer Charges |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| Scenario:                          |                 | 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                    |                 | Current                                | Proposed Oct-23 | Proposed Oct-24 | Proposed Oct-25 | Proposed Oct-26 | Proposed Oct-27 |  |  |
| Outside                            |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge             |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                    | 3/4"            | 15.80                                  | 18.49           | 21.63           | 24.44           | 25.66           | 26.95           |  |  |
|                                    | 1"              | 15.80                                  | 18.49           | 21.63           | 24.44           | 25.66           | 26.95           |  |  |
|                                    | 1 1/2"          | 15.80                                  | 18.49           | 21.63           | 24.44           | 25.66           | 26.95           |  |  |
|                                    | 2"              | 15.80                                  | 18.49           | 21.63           | 24.44           | 25.66           | 26.95           |  |  |
|                                    | 3"              | 15.80                                  | 18.49           | 21.63           | 24.44           | 25.66           | 26.95           |  |  |
|                                    | 4"              | 15.80                                  | 18.49           | 21.63           | 24.44           | 25.66           | 26.95           |  |  |
|                                    | 6"              | 15.80                                  | 18.49           | 21.63           | 24.44           | 25.66           | 26.95           |  |  |
|                                    | 8"              | 15.80                                  | 18.49           | 21.63           | 24.44           | 25.66           | 26.95           |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal              |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                    | 2,001 4,000     | 2.56                                   | 3.00            | 3.50            | 3.96            | 4.16            | 4.37            |  |  |
|                                    | 4,001 8,000     | 2.59                                   | 3.03            | 3.55            | 4.01            | 4.21            | 4.42            |  |  |
|                                    | 8,001 10,000    | 2.71                                   | 3.17            | 3.71            | 4.19            | 4.40            | 4.62            |  |  |
|                                    | 10,001 12,000   | 2.92                                   | 3.42            | 4.00            | 4.52            | 4.74            | 4.98            |  |  |
|                                    | 12,001 15,000   | 2.35                                   | 2.75            | 3.22            | 3.64            | 3.82            | 4.01            |  |  |
|                                    | 15,001 18,000   | 2.18                                   | 2.55            | 2.98            | 3.37            | 3.54            | 3.72            |  |  |
|                                    | 18,001 20,000   | 2.10                                   | 2.46            | 2.87            | 3.25            | 3.41            | 3.58            |  |  |
|                                    | 20,001 Above    | 1.91                                   | 2.23            | 2.61            | 2.95            | 3.10            | 3.26            |  |  |
| TDC                                |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge             |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                    | all meter sizes | -                                      | -               | -               | -               | -               | -               |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal              |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                    | - Above         | 2.76                                   | 3.23            | 3.78            | 4.27            | 4.48            | 4.71            |  |  |
| IND                                |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge             |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                    | all meter sizes | \$ 18.65                               | \$ 21.82        | \$ 25.53        | \$ 28.85        | \$ 30.29        | \$ 31.81        |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal              |                 |                                        |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |  |  |
|                                    | 2,001 4,000     | 3.73                                   | 4.36            | 5.11            | 5.77            | 6.06            | 6.36            |  |  |
|                                    | 4,001 8,000     | 3.81                                   | 4.46            | 5.22            | 5.89            | 6.19            | 6.50            |  |  |
|                                    | 8,001 12,000    | 3.93                                   | 4.60            | 5.38            | 6.08            | 6.38            | 6.70            |  |  |
|                                    | 12,001 16,000   | 3.80                                   | 4.45            | 5.20            | 5.88            | 6.17            | 6.48            |  |  |
|                                    | 16,001 20,000   | 3.72                                   | 4.35            | 5.09            | 5.75            | 6.04            | 6.34            |  |  |
|                                    | 20,001 30,000   | 3.66                                   | 4.28            | 5.01            | 5.66            | 5.94            | 6.24            |  |  |
|                                    | 30,001 50,000   | 3.54                                   | 4.14            | 4.85            | 5.48            | 5.75            | 6.04            |  |  |
|                                    | 50,001 Above    | 3.28                                   | 3.84            | 4.49            | 5.07            | 5.33            | 5.59            |  |  |

TABLE IV-3

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD           |               |                                        |        |           |           |           |           |           |  |
|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| Impact on monthly bills     |               |                                        |        |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| Scenario:                   |               | 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |        |           |           |           |           |           |  |
|                             |               |                                        |        | Proposed  | Proposed  | Proposed  | Proposed  | Proposed  |  |
| Current                     |               |                                        |        | Oct-23    | Oct-24    | Oct-25    | Oct-26    | Oct-27    |  |
| Residential Monthly Charges |               |                                        |        |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| 5,000 W                     | 5,000 WW      | \$                                     | 59.60  | \$ 66.84  | \$ 74.27  | \$ 80.56  | \$ 83.71  | \$ 86.98  |  |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                        |        | 7.24      | 7.43      | 6.29      | 3.14      | 3.27      |  |
|                             | Increase - %  |                                        |        | 12.2%     | 11.1%     | 8.5%      | 3.9%      | 3.9%      |  |
| 10,000 W                    | 10,000 WW     |                                        | 109.67 | 121.42    | 132.67    | 141.88    | 146.86    | 152.03    |  |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                        |        | 11.75     | 11.25     | 9.21      | 4.98      | 5.17      |  |
|                             | Increase - %  |                                        |        | 10.7%     | 9.3%      | 6.9%      | 3.5%      | 3.5%      |  |
| 20,000 W                    | 20,000 WW     |                                        | 179.80 | 199.75    | 219.25    | 235.38    | 243.90    | 252.74    |  |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                        |        | 19.95     | 19.50     | 16.12     | 8.52      | 8.85      |  |
|                             | Increase - %  |                                        |        | 11.1%     | 9.8%      | 7.4%      | 3.6%      | 3.6%      |  |
| Commercial Monthly Charges  |               |                                        |        |           |           |           |           |           |  |
| 20,000 W                    | 20,000 WW     | \$                                     | 223.53 | \$ 250.62 | \$ 278.36 | \$ 301.82 | \$ 313.57 | \$ 325.81 |  |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                        |        | 27.09     | 27.74     | 23.46     | 11.75     | 12.24     |  |
|                             | Increase - %  |                                        |        | 12.1%     | 11.1%     | 8.4%      | 3.9%      | 3.9%      |  |
| 60,000 W                    | 60,000 WW     |                                        | 593.13 | 664.70    | 737.83    | 799.62    | 830.64    | 862.94    |  |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                        |        | 71.57     | 73.13     | 61.79     | 31.02     | 32.30     |  |
|                             | Increase - %  |                                        |        | 12.1%     | 11.0%     | 8.4%      | 3.9%      | 3.9%      |  |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD**  
**WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

| Current | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 |
|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|

**City Rate Plan -- Five Year Summary in City Format**  
**Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo**

## Water Monthly Rates and Charges

### Inside Residential Water Rates

[illegible]

## Outside Residential Water Rates

[illegible]

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                  |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------|-----|----|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|
| WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL             |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |        |
| Current                                            |        |     |    | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 |        |
| City Rate Plan -- Five Year Summary in City Format |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |        |
| Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo       |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |        |
| Commercial Water Rates                             |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |        |
| Rate                                               |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |        |
| -                                                  | 2,000  | 20  | \$ | 32.00               | \$                  | 34.88               | \$                  | 37.32               | \$     |
| 2,001                                              | 4,000  | 20  |    | 0.519               | 0.566               | 0.605               | 0.636               | 0.655               | 0.674  |
| 4,001                                              | 8,000  | 40  |    | 0.550               | 0.600               | 0.641               | 0.674               | 0.694               | 0.715  |
| 8,001                                              | 12,000 | 40  |    | 0.577               | 0.629               | 0.673               | 0.707               | 0.728               | 0.750  |
| 12,001                                             | 16,000 | 40  |    | 0.596               | 0.650               | 0.695               | 0.730               | 0.752               | 0.774  |
| 16,001                                             | 20,000 | 40  |    | 0.627               | 0.683               | 0.731               | 0.768               | 0.791               | 0.815  |
| 20,001                                             | 30,000 | 100 |    | 0.620               | 0.676               | 0.723               | 0.759               | 0.782               | 0.806  |
| 30,001                                             | 50,000 | 200 |    | 0.560               | 0.610               | 0.653               | 0.686               | 0.706               | 0.728  |
| 50,001                                             | Above  |     |    | 0.554               | 0.604               | 0.646               | 0.678               | 0.699               | 0.720  |
| Total                                              |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |        |
| -                                                  | 2,000  |     |    | 32.00               | 34.88               | 37.32               | 39.19               | 40.36               | 41.57  |
| 2,001                                              | 4,000  |     |    | 10.38               | 11.31               | 12.11               | 12.71               | 13.09               | 13.49  |
| 4,001                                              | 8,000  |     |    | 22.00               | 23.98               | 25.66               | 26.94               | 27.75               | 28.58  |
| 8,001                                              | 12,000 |     |    | 23.08               | 25.16               | 26.92               | 28.26               | 29.11               | 29.99  |
| 12,001                                             | 16,000 |     |    | 23.84               | 25.99               | 27.80               | 29.19               | 30.07               | 30.97  |
| 16,001                                             | 20,000 |     |    | 25.08               | 27.34               | 29.25               | 30.71               | 31.63               | 32.58  |
| 20,001                                             | 30,000 |     |    | 62.00               | 67.58               | 72.31               | 75.93               | 78.20               | 80.55  |
| 30,001                                             | 50,000 |     |    | 112.00              | 122.08              | 130.63              | 137.16              | 141.27              | 145.51 |
| 50,001                                             | Above  |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |        |
| Other Rates Per 1,000 Gallons                      |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |        |
| Residential Irrigation                             |        |     |    | 9.00                | 9.81                | 10.50               | 11.02               | 11.35               | 11.69  |
| Commercial Irrigation                              |        |     |    | 10.00               | 10.90               | 11.66               | 12.25               | 12.61               | 12.99  |
| Bulk Hauler                                        |        |     |    | 12.50               | 13.63               | 14.58               | 15.31               | 15.77               | 16.24  |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD**  
**WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

Current

Effective  
Oct-23

Effective  
Oct-24

Effective  
Oct-25

Effective  
Oct-26

Effective  
Oct-27

City Rate Plan -- Five Year Summary in City Format  
Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo

## Sewer Monthly Rates and Charges

### Inside and Outside Sewer Rates

| Rate   |        |    |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|--------|----|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 20 | \$ | 15.80 | \$ | 18.49 | \$ | 21.63 | \$ | 24.44 | \$ | 26.95 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 20 |    | 0.256 |    | 0.300 |    | 0.350 |    | 0.396 |    | 0.437 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 40 |    | 0.259 |    | 0.303 |    | 0.355 |    | 0.401 |    | 0.442 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 20 |    | 0.271 |    | 0.317 |    | 0.371 |    | 0.419 |    | 0.462 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 20 |    | 0.292 |    | 0.342 |    | 0.400 |    | 0.452 |    | 0.498 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 30 |    | 0.235 |    | 0.275 |    | 0.322 |    | 0.364 |    | 0.401 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 30 |    | 0.218 |    | 0.255 |    | 0.298 |    | 0.337 |    | 0.372 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 20 |    | 0.210 |    | 0.246 |    | 0.287 |    | 0.325 |    | 0.358 |
| 20,001 | Above  |    |    | 0.191 |    | 0.223 |    | 0.261 |    | 0.295 |    | 0.326 |

Total

|        |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 15.80 | 18.49 | 21.63 | 24.44 | 25.66 | 26.95 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 5.12  | 5.99  | 7.01  | 7.92  | 8.32  | 8.73  |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 10.36 | 12.12 | 14.18 | 16.03 | 16.83 | 17.67 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 5.42  | 6.34  | 7.42  | 8.38  | 8.80  | 9.24  |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 5.84  | 6.83  | 7.99  | 9.03  | 9.49  | 9.96  |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 7.05  | 8.25  | 9.65  | 10.91 | 11.45 | 12.02 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 6.54  | 7.65  | 8.95  | 10.12 | 10.62 | 11.15 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 4.20  | 4.91  | 5.75  | 6.50  | 6.82  | 7.16  |
| 20,001 | Above  |       |       |       |       |       |       |

## Commercial Sewer Rates

| Rate   |        |     |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|--------|-----|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 20  | \$ | 18.65 | \$ | 21.82 | \$ | 25.53 | \$ | 28.85 | \$ | 30.29 | \$ | 31.81 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 20  |    | 0.373 |    | 0.436 |    | 0.511 |    | 0.577 |    | 0.606 |    | 0.636 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 40  |    | 0.381 |    | 0.446 |    | 0.522 |    | 0.589 |    | 0.619 |    | 0.650 |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 40  |    | 0.393 |    | 0.460 |    | 0.538 |    | 0.608 |    | 0.638 |    | 0.670 |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 40  |    | 0.380 |    | 0.445 |    | 0.520 |    | 0.588 |    | 0.617 |    | 0.648 |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 40  |    | 0.372 |    | 0.435 |    | 0.509 |    | 0.575 |    | 0.604 |    | 0.634 |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 100 |    | 0.366 |    | 0.428 |    | 0.501 |    | 0.566 |    | 0.594 |    | 0.624 |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 200 |    | 0.354 |    | 0.414 |    | 0.485 |    | 0.548 |    | 0.575 |    | 0.604 |
| 50,001 | Above  |     |    | 0.328 |    | 0.384 |    | 0.449 |    | 0.507 |    | 0.533 |    | 0.559 |

**Total**

|        |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |
|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| -      | 2,000  | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85  | 30.29  | 31.81  |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 7.46  | 8.73  | 10.21 | 11.54  | 12.12  | 12.72  |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 15.24 | 17.83 | 20.86 | 23.57  | 24.75  | 25.99  |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 15.72 | 18.39 | 21.52 | 24.32  | 25.53  | 26.81  |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 15.20 | 17.78 | 20.81 | 23.51  | 24.69  | 25.92  |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 14.88 | 17.41 | 20.37 | 23.02  | 24.17  | 25.38  |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 36.60 | 42.82 | 50.10 | 56.61  | 59.45  | 62.42  |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 70.80 | 82.84 | 96.92 | 109.52 | 114.99 | 120.74 |
| 50,001 | Above  |       |       |       |        |        |        |

## Scenario II – Reduced Tiers

The second scenario is also a 5-year rate plan with the first adjustment in October 2023 (FY 2024). The plan proposes uniform percentage adjustments for base and volume charges and at the same time reduces the number of volume tiers (eliminates volume discount for high volume consumers). To ensure that rates would recover full cost of service this plan also requires larger adjustments in the first 3 years. The rate plan and forecast revenues and expenses under this scenario are presented in **Appendix B**.

**Table IV-5** presents a summary of the Scenario II rate plan proposed for both Residential and non-residential water customers. **Table IV-6** presents a summary of the Scenario II rate plan proposed for both Residential and non-residential wastewater customers. **Table IV-7** presents the customer rate impact assuming the Scenario II rate plan is adopted by City Council. **Table IV-8** presents the proposed rate structure in the City's ordinance format.

The following is notable about this proposed rate plan:

- Volumetric tiered rates do not decrease in the higher tiers.
- Uniform percentage adjustments were used for base and volume charges.
- Larger adjustments required in first 3 years to ensure rates recover full cost of service
- The project team recommends no change in the outside city limit water rates.

Forecast revenues and expenses under this scenario are presented in Appendix B.



TABLE IV-5

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                    |  |      |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------------------------|--|------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| Impact on Monthly Customer Charges                   |  |      |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |
| Scenario: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers |  |      |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |
|                                                      |  |      | Current  | Proposed<br>Oct-23 | Proposed<br>Oct-24 | Proposed<br>Oct-25 | Proposed<br>Oct-26 | Proposed<br>Oct-27 |  |  |  |
| Water Rate and Charges                               |  |      |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |
| W1 Residential                                       |  |      |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge                               |  |      |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |
| all meter sizes                                      |  |      | \$ 23.20 | \$ 25.06           | \$ 26.81           | \$ 28.15           | \$ 28.99           | \$ 29.86           |  |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal                                |  |      |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |
| 2,001 4,000                                          |  | 4.28 | 4.62     | 4.95               | 5.19               | 5.35               | 5.51               |                    |  |  |  |
| 4,001 8,000                                          |  | 4.33 | 4.68     | 5.00               | 5.25               | 5.41               | 5.57               |                    |  |  |  |
| 8,001 10,000                                         |  | 4.52 | 4.88     | 5.22               | 5.48               | 5.65               | 5.82               |                    |  |  |  |
| 10,001 12,000                                        |  | 4.88 | 5.27     | 5.64               | 5.92               | 6.10               | 6.28               |                    |  |  |  |
| 12,001 15,000                                        |  | 4.75 | 5.27     | 5.64               | 5.92               | 6.10               | 6.28               |                    |  |  |  |
| 15,001 18,000                                        |  | 4.61 | 5.27     | 5.64               | 5.92               | 6.10               | 6.28               |                    |  |  |  |
| 18,001 20,000                                        |  | 4.33 | 5.27     | 5.64               | 5.92               | 6.10               | 6.28               |                    |  |  |  |
| 20,001 Above                                         |  | 4.00 | 5.27     | 5.64               | 5.92               | 6.10               | 6.28               |                    |  |  |  |
| W2 BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C                          |  |      |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge                               |  |      |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |
| all meter sizes                                      |  |      | \$ 32.00 | \$ 34.56           | \$ 36.98           | \$ 38.83           | \$ 39.99           | \$ 41.19           |  |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal                                |  |      |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |
| 2,001 4,000                                          |  | 5.19 | 5.61     | 6.00               | 6.30               | 6.49               | 6.68               |                    |  |  |  |
| 4,001 8,000                                          |  | 5.50 | 5.94     | 6.36               | 6.67               | 6.87               | 7.08               |                    |  |  |  |
| 8,001 12,000                                         |  | 5.77 | 6.23     | 6.67               | 7.00               | 7.21               | 7.43               |                    |  |  |  |
| 12,001 16,000                                        |  | 5.96 | 6.44     | 6.89               | 7.23               | 7.45               | 7.67               |                    |  |  |  |
| 16,001 20,000                                        |  | 6.27 | 6.77     | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |                    |  |  |  |
| 20,001 30,000                                        |  | 6.20 | 6.77     | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |                    |  |  |  |
| 30,001 50,000                                        |  | 5.60 | 6.77     | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |                    |  |  |  |
| 50,001 Above                                         |  | 5.54 | 6.77     | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |                    |  |  |  |
| W3 Multi Family                                      |  |      |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |
| Monthly Minimum Charge                               |  |      |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |
| all mter sizes                                       |  |      | \$ 32.00 | \$ 34.56           | \$ 36.98           | \$ 38.83           | \$ 39.99           | \$ 41.19           |  |  |  |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal                                |  |      |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |
| 2,001 4,000                                          |  | 5.19 | 5.61     | 6.00               | 6.30               | 6.49               | 6.68               |                    |  |  |  |
| 4,001 8,000                                          |  | 5.50 | 5.94     | 6.36               | 6.67               | 6.87               | 7.08               |                    |  |  |  |
| 8,001 12,000                                         |  | 5.77 | 6.23     | 6.67               | 7.00               | 7.21               | 7.43               |                    |  |  |  |
| 12,001 16,000                                        |  | 5.96 | 6.44     | 6.89               | 7.23               | 7.45               | 7.67               |                    |  |  |  |
| 16,001 20,000                                        |  | 6.27 | 6.77     | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |                    |  |  |  |
| 20,001 30,000                                        |  | 6.20 | 6.77     | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |                    |  |  |  |
| 30,001 50,000                                        |  | 5.60 | 6.77     | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |                    |  |  |  |
| 50,001 Above                                         |  | 5.54 | 6.77     | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |                    |  |  |  |

|                               |                                       | Current  | Proposed<br>Oct-23 | Proposed<br>Oct-24 | Proposed<br>Oct-25 | Proposed<br>Oct-26 | Proposed<br>Oct-27 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>W4</b>                     | <b>TDC</b>                            |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u> |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|                               | all meter sizes                       | \$ -     | \$ -               | \$ -               | \$ -               | \$ -               | \$ -               |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>  |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| -                             | Above                                 | 2.85     | 3.08               | 3.29               | 3.46               | 3.56               | 3.67               |
| <b>W5</b>                     | <b>IND</b>                            |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u> |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|                               | all meter sizes                       | \$ 32.00 | \$ 34.56           | \$ 36.98           | \$ 38.83           | \$ 39.99           | \$ 41.19           |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>  |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 2,001                         | 4,000                                 | 5.19     | 5.61               | 6.00               | 6.30               | 6.49               | 6.68               |
| 4,001                         | 8,000                                 | 5.50     | 5.94               | 6.36               | 6.67               | 6.87               | 7.08               |
| 8,001                         | 12,000                                | 5.77     | 6.23               | 6.67               | 7.00               | 7.21               | 7.43               |
| 12,001                        | 16,000                                | 5.96     | 6.44               | 6.89               | 7.23               | 7.45               | 7.67               |
| 16,001                        | 20,000                                | 6.27     | 6.77               | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |
| 20,001                        | 30,000                                | 6.20     | 6.77               | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |
| 30,001                        | 50,000                                | 5.60     | 6.77               | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |
| 50,001                        | Above                                 | 5.54     | 6.77               | 7.25               | 7.61               | 7.84               | 8.07               |
| <b>W6</b>                     | <b>Irrigation</b>                     |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u> |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|                               | all meter sizes                       | -        | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>  |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|                               |                                       | 9.00     | 9.72               | 10.40              | 10.92              | 11.25              | 11.59              |
| <b>W7</b>                     | <b>Residential/Commercial Outside</b> |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u> |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|                               | all meter sizes                       | \$ 46.40 | \$ 46.40           | \$ 46.40           | \$ 46.40           | \$ 46.40           | \$ 46.40           |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>  |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 2,001                         | 4,000                                 | 8.56     | 8.56               | 8.56               | 8.56               | 8.56               | 8.56               |
| 4,001                         | 8,000                                 | 8.66     | 8.66               | 8.66               | 8.66               | 8.66               | 8.66               |
| 8,001                         | 10,000                                | 9.04     | 9.04               | 9.04               | 9.04               | 9.04               | 9.04               |
| 10,001                        | 12,000                                | 9.76     | 9.76               | 9.76               | 9.76               | 9.76               | 9.76               |
| 12,001                        | 15,000                                | 9.50     | 9.50               | 9.50               | 9.50               | 9.50               | 9.50               |
| 15,001                        | 18,000                                | 9.22     | 9.22               | 9.22               | 9.22               | 9.22               | 9.22               |
| 18,001                        | 20,000                                | 8.66     | 8.66               | 8.66               | 8.66               | 8.66               | 8.66               |
| 20,001                        | Above                                 | 8.00     | 8.00               | 8.00               | 8.00               | 8.00               | 8.00               |
| <b>W8</b>                     | <b>Westwood</b>                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u> |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|                               | all meter sizes                       | \$ 46.40 | \$ 50.11           | \$ 53.62           | \$ 56.30           | \$ 57.99           | \$ 59.73           |
| <u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u>  |                                       |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 2,001                         | 8,000                                 | 3.20     | 3.46               | 3.70               | 3.88               | 4.00               | 4.12               |
| 8,001                         | Above                                 | 4.20     | 4.54               | 4.85               | 5.10               | 5.25               | 5.41               |

TABLE IV-6

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                    |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| Impact on Monthly Customer Charges                   |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
| Scenario: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
|                                                      |        | Current  | Proposed<br>Oct-23 | Proposed<br>Oct-24 | Proposed<br>Oct-25 | Proposed<br>Oct-26 | Proposed<br>Oct-27 |  |  |
| <b>2 Wastewater Monthly Rates and Charges</b>        |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
| <b>Residential</b>                                   |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
| <b>Monthly Minimum Charge</b>                        |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
|                                                      |        | \$ 15.80 | \$ 18.33           | \$ 21.26           | \$ 24.02           | \$ 25.23           | \$ 26.49           |  |  |
| <b>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</b>                         |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
| 2,001                                                | 4,000  | 2.56     | 2.97               | 3.44               | 3.89               | 4.09               | 4.29               |  |  |
| 4,001                                                | 8,000  | 2.59     | 3.00               | 3.49               | 3.94               | 4.14               | 4.34               |  |  |
| 8,001                                                | 10,000 | 2.71     | 3.14               | 3.65               | 4.12               | 4.33               | 4.54               |  |  |
| 10,001                                               | 12,000 | 2.92     | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |  |  |
| 12,001                                               | 15,000 | 2.35     | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |  |  |
| 15,001                                               | 18,000 | 2.18     | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |  |  |
| 18,001                                               | 20,000 | 2.10     | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |  |  |
| 20,001                                               | Above  | 1.91     | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |  |  |
| <b>BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C</b>                      |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
| <b>Monthly Minimum Charge</b>                        |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
|                                                      |        | \$ 18.65 | \$ 21.63           | \$ 25.10           | \$ 28.36           | \$ 29.78           | \$ 31.26           |  |  |
| 1"                                                   |        | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 1 1/2"                                               |        | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 2"                                                   |        | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 3"                                                   |        | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 4"                                                   |        | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 6"                                                   |        | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 8"                                                   |        | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| <b>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</b>                         |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
| 2,001                                                | 4,000  | 3.73     | 4.33               | 5.02               | 5.67               | 5.96               | 6.25               |  |  |
| 4,001                                                | 8,000  | 3.81     | 4.42               | 5.13               | 5.79               | 6.08               | 6.39               |  |  |
| 8,001                                                | 12,000 | 3.93     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 12,001                                               | 16,000 | 3.80     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 16,001                                               | 20,000 | 3.72     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 20,001                                               | 30,000 | 3.66     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 30,001                                               | 50,000 | 3.54     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 50,001                                               | Above  | 3.28     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| <b>Multi Family</b>                                  |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
| <b>Monthly Minimum Charge</b>                        |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
|                                                      |        | \$ 18.65 | \$ 21.63           | \$ 25.10           | \$ 28.36           | \$ 29.78           | \$ 31.26           |  |  |
| 1"                                                   | -      | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 1 1/2"                                               | -      | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 2"                                                   | -      | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 3"                                                   | -      | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 4"                                                   | -      | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 6"                                                   | -      | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| 8"                                                   | -      | 18.65    | 21.63              | 25.10              | 28.36              | 29.78              | 31.26              |  |  |
| <b>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</b>                         |        |          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |
| 2,001                                                | 4,000  | 3.73     | 4.33               | 5.02               | 5.67               | 5.96               | 6.25               |  |  |
| 4,001                                                | 8,000  | 3.81     | 4.42               | 5.13               | 5.79               | 6.08               | 6.39               |  |  |
| 8,001                                                | 12,000 | 3.93     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 12,001                                               | 16,000 | 3.80     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 16,001                                               | 20,000 | 3.72     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 20,001                                               | 30,000 | 3.66     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 30,001                                               | 50,000 | 3.54     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |
| 50,001                                               | Above  | 3.28     | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |  |  |

|                                      |                 |    | Current | Proposed<br>Oct-23 | Proposed<br>Oct-24 | Proposed<br>Oct-25 | Proposed<br>Oct-26 | Proposed<br>Oct-27 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----|---------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Outside</b>                       |                 |    |         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <b><u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u></b> |                 |    |         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|                                      | all meter sizes | \$ | 15.80   | \$ 18.33           | \$ 21.26           | \$ 24.02           | \$ 25.23           | \$ 26.49           |
| 1"                                   | -               |    | 15.80   | 18.33              | 21.26              | 24.02              | 25.23              | 26.49              |
| 1 1/2"                               | -               |    | 15.80   | 18.33              | 21.26              | 24.02              | 25.23              | 26.49              |
| 2"                                   | -               |    | 15.80   | 18.33              | 21.26              | 24.02              | 25.23              | 26.49              |
| 3"                                   | -               |    | 15.80   | 18.33              | 21.26              | 24.02              | 25.23              | 26.49              |
| 4"                                   | -               |    | 15.80   | 18.33              | 21.26              | 24.02              | 25.23              | 26.49              |
| 6"                                   | -               |    | 15.80   | 18.33              | 21.26              | 24.02              | 25.23              | 26.49              |
| 8"                                   | -               |    | 15.80   | 18.33              | 21.26              | 24.02              | 25.23              | 26.49              |
| <b><u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u></b>  |                 |    |         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 2,001                                | 4,000           |    | 2.56    | 2.97               | 3.44               | 3.89               | 4.09               | 4.29               |
| 4,001                                | 8,000           |    | 2.59    | 3.00               | 3.49               | 3.94               | 4.14               | 4.34               |
| 8,001                                | 10,000          |    | 2.71    | 3.14               | 3.65               | 4.12               | 4.33               | 4.54               |
| 10,001                               | 12,000          |    | 2.92    | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |
| 12,001                               | 15,000          |    | 2.35    | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |
| 15,001                               | 18,000          |    | 2.18    | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |
| 18,001                               | 20,000          |    | 2.10    | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |
| 20,001                               | Above           |    | 1.91    | 3.39               | 3.93               | 4.44               | 4.66               | 4.90               |
| <b>TDC</b>                           |                 |    |         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <b><u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u></b> |                 |    |         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|                                      | all meter sizes |    | -       | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  | -                  |
| <b><u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u></b>  |                 |    |         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| -                                    | Above           |    | 2.76    | 3.20               | 3.71               | 4.20               | 4.41               | 4.63               |
| <b>IND</b>                           |                 |    |         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <b><u>Monthly Minimum Charge</u></b> |                 |    |         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|                                      | all meter sizes | \$ | 18.65   | \$ 21.63           | \$ 25.10           | \$ 28.36           | \$ 29.78           | \$ 31.26           |
| <b><u>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</u></b>  |                 |    |         |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| 2,001                                | 4,000           |    | 3.73    | 4.33               | 5.02               | 5.67               | 5.96               | 6.25               |
| 4,001                                | 8,000           |    | 3.81    | 4.42               | 5.13               | 5.79               | 6.08               | 6.39               |
| 8,001                                | 12,000          |    | 3.93    | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |
| 12,001                               | 16,000          |    | 3.80    | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |
| 16,001                               | 20,000          |    | 3.72    | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |
| 20,001                               | 30,000          |    | 3.66    | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |
| 30,001                               | 50,000          |    | 3.54    | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |
| 50,001                               | Above           |    | 3.28    | 4.56               | 5.29               | 5.98               | 6.27               | 6.59               |

TABLE IV-7

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD           |               |                                            |        |           |           |           |           |           |  |  |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|
| Impact on monthly bills     |               |                                            |        |           |           |           |           |           |  |  |
| Scenario:                   |               | 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers |        |           |           |           |           |           |  |  |
|                             |               |                                            |        | Proposed  | Proposed  | Proposed  | Proposed  | Proposed  |  |  |
| Current                     |               |                                            |        | Oct-23    | Oct-24    | Oct-25    | Oct-26    | Oct-27    |  |  |
| Residential Monthly Charges |               |                                            |        |           |           |           |           |           |  |  |
| 5,000 W                     | 5,000 WW      | \$                                         | 59.60  | \$ 66.25  | \$ 73.34  | \$ 79.54  | \$ 82.64  | \$ 85.87  |  |  |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                            |        | 6.65      | 7.09      | 6.20      | 3.10      | 3.23      |  |  |
| 10,000 W                    | 10,000 WW     |                                            | 109.67 | 120.32    | 131.20    | 140.29    | 145.22    | 150.32    |  |  |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                            |        | 10.65     | 10.88     | 9.09      | 4.92      | 5.11      |  |  |
| 20,000 W                    | 20,000 WW     |                                            | 179.80 | 206.90    | 226.89    | 243.90    | 252.82    | 262.09    |  |  |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                            |        | 27.10     | 19.99     | 17.02     | 8.92      | 9.27      |  |  |
|                             | Increase - %  |                                            |        | 15.1%     | 9.7%      | 7.5%      | 3.7%      | 3.7%      |  |  |
| Commercial Monthly Charges  |               |                                            |        |           |           |           |           |           |  |  |
| 20,000 W                    | 20,000 WW     | \$                                         | 223.53 | \$ 249.96 | \$ 276.70 | \$ 300.06 | \$ 311.76 | \$ 323.94 |  |  |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                            |        | 26.43     | 26.74     | 23.36     | 11.69     | 12.18     |  |  |
| 60,000 W                    | 60,000 WW     |                                            | 593.13 | 703.18    | 778.05    | 843.41    | 876.18    | 910.31    |  |  |
|                             | Increase - \$ |                                            |        | 110.05    | 74.87     | 65.35     | 32.77     | 34.13     |  |  |
|                             | Increase - %  |                                            |        | 18.6%     | 10.6%     | 8.4%      | 3.9%      | 3.9%      |  |  |

| Current | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 |
|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|

## Water Monthly Rates and Charges

Rate

|        |        |    |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|--------|----|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 20 | \$ | 23.20 | \$ | 25.06 | \$ | 26.81 | \$ | 28.15 | \$ | 28.99 | \$ | 29.86 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 20 |    | 0.428 |    | 0.462 |    | 0.495 |    | 0.519 |    | 0.535 |    | 0.551 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 40 |    | 0.433 |    | 0.468 |    | 0.500 |    | 0.525 |    | 0.541 |    | 0.557 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 20 |    | 0.452 |    | 0.488 |    | 0.522 |    | 0.548 |    | 0.565 |    | 0.582 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 20 |    | 0.488 |    | 0.527 |    | 0.564 |    | 0.592 |    | 0.610 |    | 0.628 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 30 |    | 0.475 |    | 0.527 |    | 0.564 |    | 0.592 |    | 0.610 |    | 0.628 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 30 |    | 0.461 |    | 0.527 |    | 0.564 |    | 0.592 |    | 0.610 |    | 0.628 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 20 |    | 0.433 |    | 0.527 |    | 0.564 |    | 0.592 |    | 0.610 |    | 0.628 |
| 20,001 | Above  |    |    | 0.400 |    | 0.527 |    | 0.564 |    | 0.592 |    | 0.610 |    | 0.628 |

|        |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 23.20 | 25.06 | 26.81 | 28.15 | 28.99 | 29.86 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 8.56  | 9.24  | 9.89  | 10.39 | 10.70 | 11.02 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 17.32 | 18.71 | 20.01 | 21.02 | 21.65 | 22.30 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 9.04  | 9.76  | 10.45 | 10.97 | 11.30 | 11.64 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 9.76  | 10.54 | 11.28 | 11.84 | 12.20 | 12.56 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 14.25 | 15.81 | 16.92 | 17.76 | 18.30 | 18.85 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 13.83 | 15.81 | 16.92 | 17.76 | 18.30 | 18.85 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 8.66  | 10.54 | 11.28 | 11.84 | 12.20 | 12.56 |
| 20,001 | Above  |       |       |       |       |       |       |

Rate

|        | 2,000  | 20 | \$ | 46.40 | \$ | 46.40 | \$ | 46.40 | \$ | 46.40 | \$ | 46.40 |
|--------|--------|----|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 20 |    | 0.856 |    | 0.856 |    | 0.856 |    | 0.856 |    | 0.856 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 40 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 20 |    | 0.904 |    | 0.904 |    | 0.904 |    | 0.904 |    | 0.904 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 20 |    | 0.976 |    | 0.976 |    | 0.976 |    | 0.976 |    | 0.976 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 30 |    | 0.950 |    | 0.950 |    | 0.950 |    | 0.950 |    | 0.950 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 30 |    | 0.922 |    | 0.922 |    | 0.922 |    | 0.922 |    | 0.922 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 20 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |
| 20,001 | Above  |    |    | 0.800 |    | 0.800 |    | 0.800 |    | 0.800 |    | 0.800 |

|        |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 46.40 | 46.40 | 46.40 | 46.40 | 46.40 | 46.40 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 17.12 | 17.12 | 17.12 | 17.12 | 17.12 | 17.12 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 34.64 | 34.64 | 34.64 | 34.64 | 34.64 | 34.64 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 18.08 | 18.08 | 18.08 | 18.08 | 18.08 | 18.08 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 19.52 | 19.52 | 19.52 | 19.52 | 19.52 | 19.52 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 28.50 | 28.50 | 28.50 | 28.50 | 28.50 | 28.50 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 27.66 | 27.66 | 27.66 | 27.66 | 27.66 | 27.66 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 17.32 | 17.32 | 17.32 | 17.32 | 17.32 | 17.32 |
| 20,001 | Above  |       |       |       |       |       |       |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                                  |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------|-----|----|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|
| WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL             |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |        |
| Current                                            |        |     |    | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 |        |
| City Rate Plan -- Five Year Summary in City Format |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |        |
| Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers   |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |        |
| Commercial Water Rates                             |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |        |
| Rate                                               |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |        |
| -                                                  | 2,000  | 20  | \$ | 32.00               | \$                  | 34.56               | \$                  | 36.98               | \$     |
| 2,001                                              | 4,000  | 20  |    | 0.519               | 0.561               | 0.600               | 0.630               | 0.649               | 0.668  |
| 4,001                                              | 8,000  | 40  |    | 0.550               | 0.594               | 0.636               | 0.667               | 0.687               | 0.708  |
| 8,001                                              | 12,000 | 40  |    | 0.577               | 0.623               | 0.667               | 0.700               | 0.721               | 0.743  |
| 12,001                                             | 16,000 | 40  |    | 0.596               | 0.644               | 0.689               | 0.723               | 0.745               | 0.767  |
| 16,001                                             | 20,000 | 40  |    | 0.627               | 0.677               | 0.725               | 0.761               | 0.784               | 0.807  |
| 20,001                                             | 30,000 | 100 |    | 0.620               | 0.677               | 0.725               | 0.761               | 0.784               | 0.807  |
| 30,001                                             | 50,000 | 200 |    | 0.560               | 0.677               | 0.725               | 0.761               | 0.784               | 0.807  |
| 50,001                                             | Above  |     |    | 0.554               | 0.677               | 0.725               | 0.761               | 0.784               | 0.807  |
| Total                                              |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |        |
| -                                                  | 2,000  |     |    | 32.00               | 34.56               | 36.98               | 38.83               | 39.99               | 41.19  |
| 2,001                                              | 4,000  |     |    | 10.38               | 11.21               | 12.00               | 12.59               | 12.97               | 13.36  |
| 4,001                                              | 8,000  |     |    | 22.00               | 23.76               | 25.42               | 26.69               | 27.50               | 28.32  |
| 8,001                                              | 12,000 |     |    | 23.08               | 24.93               | 26.67               | 28.00               | 28.84               | 29.71  |
| 12,001                                             | 16,000 |     |    | 23.84               | 25.75               | 27.55               | 28.93               | 29.79               | 30.69  |
| 16,001                                             | 20,000 |     |    | 25.08               | 27.09               | 28.98               | 30.43               | 31.34               | 32.28  |
| 20,001                                             | 30,000 |     |    | 62.00               | 67.72               | 72.46               | 76.08               | 78.36               | 80.71  |
| 30,001                                             | 50,000 |     |    | 112.00              | 135.43              | 144.91              | 152.16              | 156.72              | 161.42 |
| 50,001                                             | Above  |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |        |
| Other Rates Per 1,000 Gallons                      |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |        |
| Residential Irrigation                             |        |     |    | 9.00                | 9.72                | 10.40               | 10.92               | 11.25               | 11.59  |
| Commercial Irrigation                              |        |     |    | 10.00               | 10.80               | 11.56               | 12.13               | 12.50               | 12.87  |
| Bulk Hauler                                        |        |     |    | 12.50               | 13.50               | 14.45               | 15.17               | 15.62               | 16.09  |

| Current | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 |
|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|

## Sewer Monthly Rates and Charges

| Rate   |        |    |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |       |       |       |
|--------|--------|----|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 20 | \$ | 15.80 | \$ | 34.56 | \$ | 36.98 | \$ | 38.83 | 39.99 | \$    | 41.19 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 20 |    | 0.256 |    | 0.561 |    | 0.600 |    | 0.630 |       | 0.649 | 0.668 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 40 |    | 0.259 |    | 0.594 |    | 0.636 |    | 0.667 |       | 0.687 | 0.708 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 20 |    | 0.271 |    | 0.623 |    | 0.667 |    | 0.700 |       | 0.721 | 0.743 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 20 |    | 0.292 |    | 0.644 |    | 0.689 |    | 0.723 |       | 0.745 | 0.767 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 30 |    | 0.235 |    | 0.677 |    | 0.725 |    | 0.761 |       | 0.784 | 0.807 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 30 |    | 0.218 |    | 0.677 |    | 0.725 |    | 0.761 |       | 0.784 | 0.807 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 20 |    | 0.210 |    | 0.677 |    | 0.725 |    | 0.761 |       | 0.784 | 0.807 |
| 20,001 | Above  |    |    | 0.191 |    | 0.677 |    | 0.725 |    | 0.761 |       | 0.784 | 0.807 |

|        |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 15.80 | 34.56 | 36.98 | 38.83 | 39.99 | 41.19 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 5.12  | 11.21 | 12.00 | 12.59 | 12.97 | 13.36 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 10.36 | 23.76 | 25.42 | 26.69 | 27.50 | 28.32 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 5.42  | 12.46 | 13.34 | 14.00 | 14.42 | 14.86 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 5.84  | 12.87 | 13.77 | 14.46 | 14.90 | 15.34 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 7.05  | 20.31 | 21.74 | 22.82 | 23.51 | 24.21 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 6.54  | 20.31 | 21.74 | 22.82 | 23.51 | 24.21 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 4.20  | 13.54 | 14.49 | 15.22 | 15.67 | 16.14 |
| 20,001 | Above  |       |       |       |       |       |       |

| Rate   |        |     |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|--------|-----|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 20  | \$ | 18.65 | \$ | 21.63 | \$ | 25.10 | \$ | 28.36 | \$ | 29.78 | \$ | 31.26 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 20  |    | 0.373 |    | 0.433 |    | 0.502 |    | 0.567 |    | 0.596 |    | 0.625 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 40  |    | 0.381 |    | 0.442 |    | 0.513 |    | 0.579 |    | 0.608 |    | 0.639 |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 40  |    | 0.393 |    | 0.456 |    | 0.529 |    | 0.598 |    | 0.627 |    | 0.659 |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 40  |    | 0.380 |    | 0.456 |    | 0.529 |    | 0.598 |    | 0.627 |    | 0.659 |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 40  |    | 0.372 |    | 0.456 |    | 0.529 |    | 0.598 |    | 0.627 |    | 0.659 |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 100 |    | 0.366 |    | 0.456 |    | 0.529 |    | 0.598 |    | 0.627 |    | 0.659 |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 200 |    | 0.354 |    | 0.456 |    | 0.529 |    | 0.598 |    | 0.627 |    | 0.659 |
| 50,001 | Above  |     |    | 0.328 |    | 0.456 |    | 0.529 |    | 0.598 |    | 0.627 |    | 0.659 |

|        |        |       |       |        |        |        |        |
|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| -      | 2,000  | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10  | 28.36  | 29.78  | 31.26  |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 7.46  | 8.65  | 10.04  | 11.34  | 11.91  | 12.51  |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 15.24 | 17.68 | 20.51  | 23.17  | 24.33  | 25.55  |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 15.72 | 18.24 | 21.15  | 23.90  | 25.10  | 26.35  |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 15.20 | 18.24 | 21.15  | 23.90  | 25.10  | 26.35  |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 14.88 | 18.24 | 21.15  | 23.90  | 25.10  | 26.35  |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 36.60 | 45.59 | 52.88  | 59.76  | 62.74  | 65.88  |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 70.80 | 91.18 | 105.76 | 119.51 | 125.49 | 131.76 |
| 50,001 | Above  |       |       |        |        |        |        |

## Outside City Rates

Charging outside customers higher rates is a common and accepted practice in the Utility industry. According to a nation-wide survey of outside city rates, the average premium for those cities that assess this charge is 47%. It is the project team's experience that the vast majority of cities who service outside city customers charge some form of rate premium.

Typically, outside city rates are charged based on the Utility Basis of ratemaking. The AWWA Manual M-1, generally considered to be the definitive source of ratemaking policy in the United States, recommends use of the Utility Basis to calculate the cost of service for outside customers. The Utility Basis differs from the Cash Basis in that it charges depreciation expense and a return on investment, to compensate cities for the risk and investment made in the provision of service to outside city customers. **Table IV-9** outlines the difference between the Cash Basis and the Utility Basis.

The City's comprehensive rate model includes a calculation of the cost of service, both in total and for the outside city customer classes. However, this report has only outlined the cost of service via the cash basis. The project team concluded that including the numerous detailed utility basis charts in this summary report would result in a document that was excessively lengthy. However, all calculations are fully documented in the rate model developed as part of this analysis.

**Table IV-9**

| CITY OF DENISON                    |            |  |               |
|------------------------------------|------------|--|---------------|
| Comparison of Revenue Requirements |            |  |               |
| Revenue Requirement Component      | Cash Basis |  | Utility Basis |
| O & M Expenses                     | X          |  | X             |
| Depreciation                       |            |  | X             |
| Capital Outlays                    | X          |  |               |
| Debt Principal                     | X          |  |               |
| Debt Interest                      | X          |  |               |
| Return on Investment               |            |  | X             |

## Wholesale Rates

TDCJ is the largest City of Fairfield's customer by volume of water and sewer usage and contributes a significantly large amount of revenue to the City of Fairfield. The project team recommends raising the TDCJ contract rates to be closer with the cost of service calculation based on the scenarios presented in this report.

## Notes on Rate Recommendations

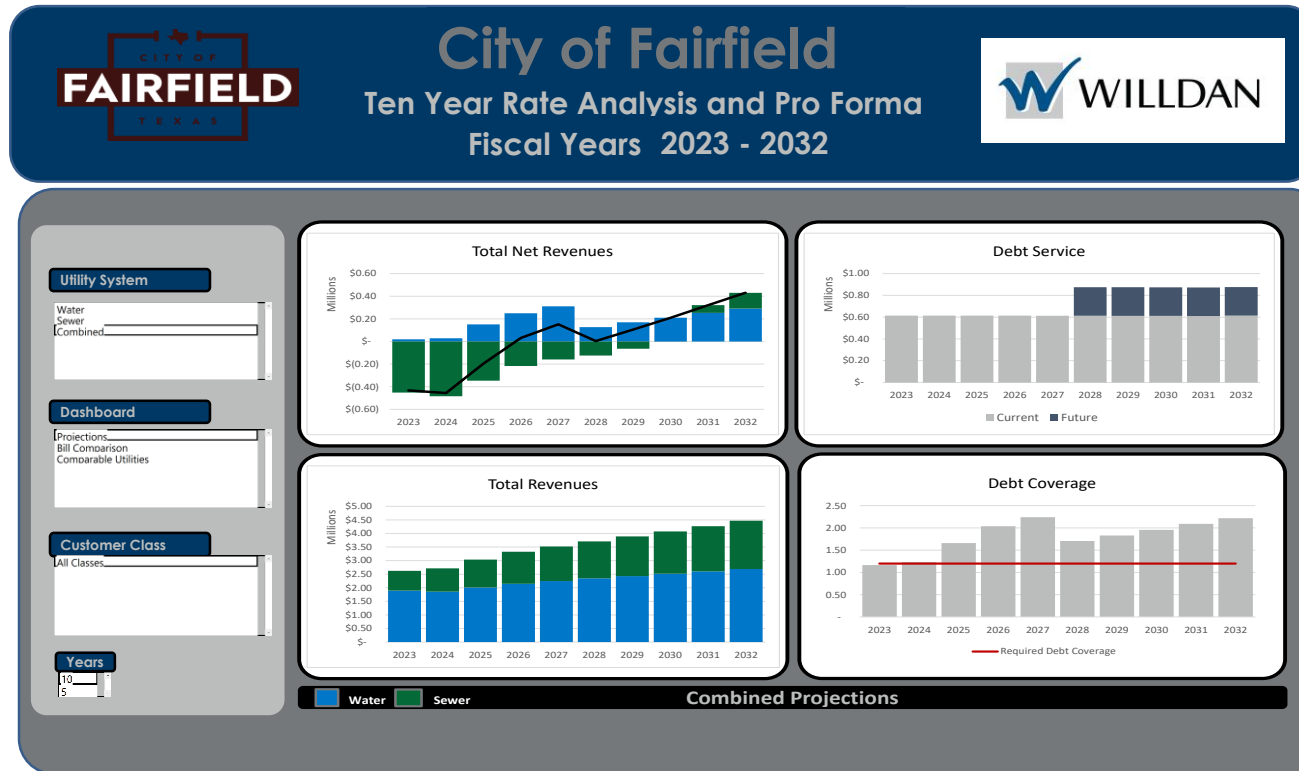
The forecast and recommendations presented in this study represent a combination of the best information available from the City of Fairfield and the project team's expertise. However, this forecast relies in part on assumptions about future events and events beyond the control of the project team (such as account growth rates within the City). The forecast and recommendations contained in this study may be subject to revision if any of the following events occurs:

- Actual growth in accounts and consumed volumes is less than (or significantly greater than) forecast.
- Capital improvement plan funding costs increase significantly due to the rising cost of materials or other factors.
- An unforeseen event impacts the City of Fairfield, such as an extended recession, natural catastrophe, or terrorist attack.
- Significant and long-lasting changes in weather patterns.
- Increases or decreases in interest rates, coverage requirements, or reserve requirements for long-term debt.
- The City of Fairfield budget levels or priorities change significantly from those forecast in this study.

It should be noted that none of these events are foreseen by the project team or the City of Fairfield at this time.

**If any of these events occur, the City of Fairfield may be compelled to consider further adjustments to its water and wastewater rates.**





Future Debt Term 20

| Water Future Bond Issues |             |              |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                          | Alternative | Proposed     |
| 2023                     | -           | \$ -         |
| 2024                     | -           | \$ -         |
| 2025                     | -           | \$ -         |
| 2026                     | -           | \$ -         |
| 2027                     | -           | \$ 3,250,000 |
| 2028                     | -           | \$ -         |
| 2029                     | -           | \$ -         |
| 2030                     | -           | \$ -         |
| 2031                     | -           | \$ -         |
| 2032                     | -           | \$ -         |

| Sewer Future Bond Issues |             |            |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------|
|                          | Alternative | Proposed   |
| 2023                     | -           | \$ -       |
| 2024                     | -           | \$ -       |
| 2025                     | -           | \$ -       |
| 2026                     | -           | \$ -       |
| 2027                     | -           | \$ 250,000 |
| 2028                     | -           | \$ -       |
| 2029                     | -           | \$ -       |
| 2030                     | -           | \$ -       |
| 2031                     | -           | \$ -       |
| 2032                     | -           | \$ -       |

**Water Rate Adjustments**

|               | 2023  | 2024  | 2025  | 2026  | 2027  | 2028  | 2029  | 2030  | 2031  | 2032  |
|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Meter Charge  | 0.00% | 9.00% | 7.00% | 5.00% | 3.00% | 3.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% |
| Volume Charge | 0.00% | 9.00% | 7.00% | 5.00% | 3.00% | 3.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% |
|               | 194   | 128   | 100   | 102   | 118   | 106   | 115   | 135   | 165   | 205   |

**Sewer Rate Adjustments**

|                               | 2023  | 2024   | 2025   | 2026   | 2027  | 2028  | 2029  | 2030  | 2031  | 2032  |
|-------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Base Charge                   | 0.00% | 17.00% | 17.00% | 13.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% |
| Volume Charge Residential     | 0.00% | 17.00% | 17.00% | 13.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% |
| Volume Charge Non-Residential | 0.00% | 17.00% | 17.00% | 13.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% |

| Current | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 |
|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|

## Water Monthly Rates and Charges

| Rate   |        |    |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|--------|----|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 20 | \$ | 23.20 | \$ | 25.29 | \$ | 27.06 | \$ | 28.41 | \$ | 29.26 | \$ | 30.14 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 20 |    | 0.428 |    | 0.467 |    | 0.499 |    | 0.524 |    | 0.540 |    | 0.556 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 40 |    | 0.433 |    | 0.472 |    | 0.505 |    | 0.530 |    | 0.546 |    | 0.563 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 20 |    | 0.452 |    | 0.493 |    | 0.527 |    | 0.554 |    | 0.570 |    | 0.587 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 20 |    | 0.488 |    | 0.532 |    | 0.569 |    | 0.598 |    | 0.616 |    | 0.634 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 30 |    | 0.475 |    | 0.518 |    | 0.554 |    | 0.582 |    | 0.599 |    | 0.617 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 30 |    | 0.461 |    | 0.502 |    | 0.538 |    | 0.565 |    | 0.581 |    | 0.599 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 20 |    | 0.433 |    | 0.472 |    | 0.505 |    | 0.530 |    | 0.546 |    | 0.563 |
| 20,001 | Above  |    |    | 0.400 |    | 0.436 |    | 0.467 |    | 0.490 |    | 0.505 |    | 0.520 |

|        |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 23.20 | 25.29 | 27.06 | 28.41 | 29.26 | 30.14 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 8.56  | 9.33  | 9.98  | 10.48 | 10.80 | 11.12 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 17.32 | 18.88 | 20.20 | 21.21 | 21.85 | 22.50 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 9.04  | 9.85  | 10.54 | 11.07 | 11.40 | 11.74 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 9.76  | 10.64 | 11.38 | 11.95 | 12.31 | 12.68 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 14.25 | 15.53 | 16.62 | 17.45 | 17.97 | 18.51 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 13.83 | 15.07 | 16.13 | 16.94 | 17.44 | 17.97 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 8.66  | 9.44  | 10.10 | 10.61 | 10.92 | 11.25 |
| 20,001 | Above  |       |       |       |       |       |       |

| <u>Rate</u> |        |    | NOTE: Rates remain unchanged |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|-------------|--------|----|------------------------------|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| -           | 2,000  | 20 | \$                           | 46.40 | \$ | 46.40 | \$ | 46.40 | \$ | 46.40 | \$ | 46.40 |
| 2,001       | 4,000  | 20 |                              | 0.856 |    | 0.856 |    | 0.856 |    | 0.856 |    | 0.856 |
| 4,001       | 8,000  | 40 |                              | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |
| 8,001       | 10,000 | 20 |                              | 0.904 |    | 0.904 |    | 0.904 |    | 0.904 |    | 0.904 |
| 10,001      | 12,000 | 20 |                              | 0.976 |    | 0.976 |    | 0.976 |    | 0.976 |    | 0.976 |
| 12,001      | 15,000 | 30 |                              | 0.950 |    | 0.950 |    | 0.950 |    | 0.950 |    | 0.950 |
| 15,001      | 18,000 | 30 |                              | 0.922 |    | 0.922 |    | 0.922 |    | 0.922 |    | 0.922 |
| 18,001      | 20,000 | 20 |                              | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |
| 20,001      | Above  |    |                              | 0.800 |    | 0.800 |    | 0.800 |    | 0.800 |    | 0.800 |

|        |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 46.40 | 46.40 | 46.40 | 46.40 | 46.40 | 46.40 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 17.12 | 17.12 | 17.12 | 17.12 | 17.12 | 17.12 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 34.64 | 34.64 | 34.64 | 34.64 | 34.64 | 34.64 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 18.08 | 18.08 | 18.08 | 18.08 | 18.08 | 18.08 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 19.52 | 19.52 | 19.52 | 19.52 | 19.52 | 19.52 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 28.50 | 28.50 | 28.50 | 28.50 | 28.50 | 28.50 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 27.66 | 27.66 | 27.66 | 27.66 | 27.66 | 27.66 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 17.32 | 17.32 | 17.32 | 17.32 | 17.32 | 17.32 |
| 20,001 | Above  |       |       |       |       |       |       |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD<br>WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |    |        |    |        |    |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----|----|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|
| Current                                                     |        |     |    | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 |    |        |    |        |    |        |
| City Rate Plan -- Five Year Summary in City Format          |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |    |        |    |        |    |        |
| Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo                |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |    |        |    |        |    |        |
| Commercial Water Rates                                      |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |    |        |    |        |    |        |
| Rate                                                        |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |    |        |    |        |    |        |
| -                                                           | 2,000  | 20  | \$ | 32.00               | \$                  | 34.88               | \$                  | 37.32               | \$ | 39.19  | \$ | 40.36  | \$ | 41.57  |
| 2,001                                                       | 4,000  | 20  |    | 0.519               |                     | 0.566               |                     | 0.605               |    | 0.636  |    | 0.655  |    | 0.674  |
| 4,001                                                       | 8,000  | 40  |    | 0.550               |                     | 0.600               |                     | 0.641               |    | 0.674  |    | 0.694  |    | 0.715  |
| 8,001                                                       | 12,000 | 40  |    | 0.577               |                     | 0.629               |                     | 0.673               |    | 0.707  |    | 0.728  |    | 0.750  |
| 12,001                                                      | 16,000 | 40  |    | 0.596               |                     | 0.650               |                     | 0.695               |    | 0.730  |    | 0.752  |    | 0.774  |
| 16,001                                                      | 20,000 | 40  |    | 0.627               |                     | 0.683               |                     | 0.731               |    | 0.768  |    | 0.791  |    | 0.815  |
| 20,001                                                      | 30,000 | 100 |    | 0.620               |                     | 0.676               |                     | 0.723               |    | 0.759  |    | 0.782  |    | 0.806  |
| 30,001                                                      | 50,000 | 200 |    | 0.560               |                     | 0.610               |                     | 0.653               |    | 0.686  |    | 0.706  |    | 0.728  |
| 50,001                                                      | Above  |     |    | 0.554               |                     | 0.604               |                     | 0.646               |    | 0.678  |    | 0.699  |    | 0.720  |
| Total                                                       |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |    |        |    |        |    |        |
| -                                                           | 2,000  |     |    | 32.00               |                     | 34.88               |                     | 37.32               |    | 39.19  |    | 40.36  |    | 41.57  |
| 2,001                                                       | 4,000  |     |    | 10.38               |                     | 11.31               |                     | 12.11               |    | 12.71  |    | 13.09  |    | 13.49  |
| 4,001                                                       | 8,000  |     |    | 22.00               |                     | 23.98               |                     | 25.66               |    | 26.94  |    | 27.75  |    | 28.58  |
| 8,001                                                       | 12,000 |     |    | 23.08               |                     | 25.16               |                     | 26.92               |    | 28.26  |    | 29.11  |    | 29.99  |
| 12,001                                                      | 16,000 |     |    | 23.84               |                     | 25.99               |                     | 27.80               |    | 29.19  |    | 30.07  |    | 30.97  |
| 16,001                                                      | 20,000 |     |    | 25.08               |                     | 27.34               |                     | 29.25               |    | 30.71  |    | 31.63  |    | 32.58  |
| 20,001                                                      | 30,000 |     |    | 62.00               |                     | 67.58               |                     | 72.31               |    | 75.93  |    | 78.20  |    | 80.55  |
| 30,001                                                      | 50,000 |     |    | 112.00              |                     | 122.08              |                     | 130.63              |    | 137.16 |    | 141.27 |    | 145.51 |
| 50,001                                                      | Above  |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |    |        |    |        |    |        |
| Other Rates Per 1,000 Gallons                               |        |     |    |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |    |        |    |        |    |        |
| Residential Irrigation                                      |        |     |    | 9.00                |                     | 9.81                |                     | 10.50               |    | 11.02  |    | 11.35  |    | 11.69  |
| Commercial Irrigation                                       |        |     |    | 10.00               |                     | 10.90               |                     | 11.66               |    | 12.25  |    | 12.61  |    | 12.99  |
| Bulk Hauler                                                 |        |     |    | 12.50               |                     | 13.63               |                     | 14.58               |    | 15.31  |    | 15.77  |    | 16.24  |

| Current | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 |
|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|

## Sewer Monthly Rates and Charges

| Rate   |        |       |    |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|--------|-------|----|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
|        | -      | 2,000 | 20 | \$ | 15.80 | \$ | 18.49 | \$ | 21.63 | \$ | 24.44 | \$ | 26.95 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  |       | 20 |    | 0.256 |    | 0.300 |    | 0.350 |    | 0.396 |    | 0.437 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  |       | 40 |    | 0.259 |    | 0.303 |    | 0.355 |    | 0.401 |    | 0.442 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 |       | 20 |    | 0.271 |    | 0.317 |    | 0.371 |    | 0.419 |    | 0.462 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 |       | 20 |    | 0.292 |    | 0.342 |    | 0.400 |    | 0.452 |    | 0.498 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 |       | 30 |    | 0.235 |    | 0.275 |    | 0.322 |    | 0.364 |    | 0.401 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 |       | 30 |    | 0.218 |    | 0.255 |    | 0.298 |    | 0.337 |    | 0.372 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 |       | 20 |    | 0.210 |    | 0.246 |    | 0.287 |    | 0.325 |    | 0.358 |
| 20,001 | Above  |       |    |    | 0.191 |    | 0.223 |    | 0.261 |    | 0.295 |    | 0.326 |

|        |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 15.80 | 18.49 | 21.63 | 24.44 | 25.66 | 26.95 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 5.12  | 5.99  | 7.01  | 7.92  | 8.32  | 8.73  |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 10.36 | 12.12 | 14.18 | 16.03 | 16.83 | 17.67 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 5.42  | 6.34  | 7.42  | 8.38  | 8.80  | 9.24  |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 5.84  | 6.83  | 7.99  | 9.03  | 9.49  | 9.96  |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 7.05  | 8.25  | 9.65  | 10.91 | 11.45 | 12.02 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 6.54  | 7.65  | 8.95  | 10.12 | 10.62 | 11.15 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 4.20  | 4.91  | 5.75  | 6.50  | 6.82  | 7.16  |
| 20,001 | Above  |       |       |       |       |       |       |

| Rate   |        |     |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|--------|-----|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 20  | \$ | 18.65 | \$ | 21.82 | \$ | 25.53 | \$ | 28.85 | \$ | 30.29 | \$ | 31.81 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 20  |    | 0.373 |    | 0.436 |    | 0.511 |    | 0.577 |    | 0.606 |    | 0.636 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 40  |    | 0.381 |    | 0.446 |    | 0.522 |    | 0.589 |    | 0.619 |    | 0.650 |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 40  |    | 0.393 |    | 0.460 |    | 0.538 |    | 0.608 |    | 0.638 |    | 0.670 |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 40  |    | 0.380 |    | 0.445 |    | 0.520 |    | 0.588 |    | 0.617 |    | 0.648 |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 40  |    | 0.372 |    | 0.435 |    | 0.509 |    | 0.575 |    | 0.604 |    | 0.634 |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 100 |    | 0.366 |    | 0.428 |    | 0.501 |    | 0.566 |    | 0.594 |    | 0.624 |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 200 |    | 0.354 |    | 0.414 |    | 0.485 |    | 0.548 |    | 0.575 |    | 0.604 |
| 50,001 | Above  |     |    | 0.328 |    | 0.384 |    | 0.449 |    | 0.507 |    | 0.533 |    | 0.559 |

|        |        |       |       |       |        |        |        |
|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| -      | 2,000  | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85  | 30.29  | 31.81  |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 7.46  | 8.73  | 10.21 | 11.54  | 12.12  | 12.72  |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 15.24 | 17.83 | 20.86 | 23.57  | 24.75  | 25.99  |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 15.72 | 18.39 | 21.52 | 24.32  | 25.53  | 26.81  |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 15.20 | 17.78 | 20.81 | 23.51  | 24.69  | 25.92  |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 14.88 | 17.41 | 20.37 | 23.02  | 24.17  | 25.38  |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 36.60 | 42.82 | 50.10 | 56.61  | 59.45  | 62.42  |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 70.80 | 82.84 | 96.92 | 109.52 | 114.99 | 120.74 |
| 50,001 | Above  |       |       |       |        |        |        |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD  
WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective  
Apr-23      Oct-23      Oct-24      Oct-25      Oct-26      Oct-27      Oct-28      Oct-29      Oct-30      Oct-31

**City Rate Plan -- 10 Year Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo****1 Water Monthly Rates and Charges****CITY Water Rate and Charges****W1 Residential****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| 3/4"   | \$ | 23.20 | \$ | 25.29 | \$ | 27.06 | \$ | 28.41 | \$ | 29.26 | \$ | 30.14 | \$ | 30.74 | \$ | 31.36 | \$ | 31.99 | \$ | 32.63 |
| 1"     |    | 23.20 |    | 25.29 |    | 27.06 |    | 28.41 |    | 29.26 |    | 30.14 |    | 30.74 |    | 31.36 |    | 31.99 |    | 32.63 |
| 1 1/2" |    | 23.20 |    | 25.29 |    | 27.06 |    | 28.41 |    | 29.26 |    | 30.14 |    | 30.74 |    | 31.36 |    | 31.99 |    | 32.63 |
| 2"     |    | 23.20 |    | 25.29 |    | 27.06 |    | 28.41 |    | 29.26 |    | 30.14 |    | 30.74 |    | 31.36 |    | 31.99 |    | 32.63 |
| 3"     |    | 23.20 |    | 25.29 |    | 27.06 |    | 28.41 |    | 29.26 |    | 30.14 |    | 30.74 |    | 31.36 |    | 31.99 |    | 32.63 |
| 4"     |    | 23.20 |    | 25.29 |    | 27.06 |    | 28.41 |    | 29.26 |    | 30.14 |    | 30.74 |    | 31.36 |    | 31.99 |    | 32.63 |
| 6"     |    | 23.20 |    | 25.29 |    | 27.06 |    | 28.41 |    | 29.26 |    | 30.14 |    | 30.74 |    | 31.36 |    | 31.99 |    | 32.63 |
| 8"     |    | 23.20 |    | 25.29 |    | 27.06 |    | 28.41 |    | 29.26 |    | 30.14 |    | 30.74 |    | 31.36 |    | 31.99 |    | 32.63 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 4.28 | 4.67 | 4.99 | 5.24 | 5.40 | 5.56 | 5.67 | 5.79 | 5.90 | 6.02 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 4.33 | 4.72 | 5.05 | 5.30 | 5.46 | 5.63 | 5.74 | 5.85 | 5.97 | 6.09 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 4.52 | 4.93 | 5.27 | 5.54 | 5.70 | 5.87 | 5.99 | 6.11 | 6.23 | 6.36 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 4.88 | 5.32 | 5.69 | 5.98 | 6.16 | 6.34 | 6.47 | 6.60 | 6.73 | 6.86 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 4.75 | 5.18 | 5.54 | 5.82 | 5.99 | 6.17 | 6.29 | 6.42 | 6.55 | 6.68 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 4.61 | 5.02 | 5.38 | 5.65 | 5.81 | 5.99 | 6.11 | 6.23 | 6.36 | 6.48 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 4.33 | 4.72 | 5.05 | 5.30 | 5.46 | 5.63 | 5.74 | 5.85 | 5.97 | 6.09 |
| 20,001 | Above  | 4.00 | 4.36 | 4.67 | 4.90 | 5.05 | 5.20 | 5.30 | 5.41 | 5.51 | 5.63 |

**W2 BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| 3/4"   | \$ | 32.00 | \$ | 34.88 | \$ | 37.32 | \$ | 39.19 | \$ | 40.36 | \$ | 41.57 | \$ | 42.41 | \$ | 43.25 | \$ | 44.12 | \$ | 45.00 |
| 1"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |
| 1 1/2" |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |
| 2"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |
| 3"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |
| 4"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |
| 6"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |
| 8"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 5.19 | 5.66 | 6.05 | 6.36 | 6.55 | 6.74 | 6.88 | 7.02 | 7.16 | 7.30 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 5.50 | 6.00 | 6.41 | 6.74 | 6.94 | 7.15 | 7.29 | 7.43 | 7.58 | 7.73 |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 5.77 | 6.29 | 6.73 | 7.07 | 7.28 | 7.50 | 7.65 | 7.80 | 7.96 | 8.11 |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 5.96 | 6.50 | 6.95 | 7.30 | 7.52 | 7.74 | 7.90 | 8.06 | 8.22 | 8.38 |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 6.27 | 6.83 | 7.31 | 7.68 | 7.91 | 8.15 | 8.31 | 8.48 | 8.64 | 8.82 |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 6.20 | 6.76 | 7.23 | 7.59 | 7.82 | 8.06 | 8.22 | 8.38 | 8.55 | 8.72 |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 5.60 | 6.10 | 6.53 | 6.86 | 7.06 | 7.28 | 7.42 | 7.57 | 7.72 | 7.88 |
| 50,001 | Above  | 5.54 | 6.04 | 6.46 | 6.78 | 6.99 | 7.20 | 7.34 | 7.49 | 7.64 | 7.79 |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD  
WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

| Effective<br>Apr-23 | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 | Effective<br>Oct-28 | Effective<br>Oct-29 | Effective<br>Oct-30 | Effective<br>Oct-31 |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|

**City Rate Plan -- 10 Year Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo****W3 Multi Family****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| 3/4"   | \$ | 32.00 | \$ | 34.88 | \$ | 37.32 | \$ | 39.19 | \$ | 40.36 | \$ | 41.57 | \$ | 42.41 | \$ | 43.25 | \$ | 44.12 | \$ | 45.00 |
| 1"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |
| 1 1/2" |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |
| 2"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |
| 3"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |
| 4"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |
| 6"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |
| 8"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 5.19 | 5.66 | 6.05 | 6.36 | 6.55 | 6.74 | 6.88 | 7.02 | 7.16 | 7.30 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 5.50 | 6.00 | 6.41 | 6.74 | 6.94 | 7.15 | 7.29 | 7.43 | 7.58 | 7.73 |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 5.77 | 6.29 | 6.73 | 7.07 | 7.28 | 7.50 | 7.65 | 7.80 | 7.96 | 8.11 |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 5.96 | 6.50 | 6.95 | 7.30 | 7.52 | 7.74 | 7.90 | 8.06 | 8.22 | 8.38 |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 6.27 | 6.83 | 7.31 | 7.68 | 7.91 | 8.15 | 8.31 | 8.48 | 8.64 | 8.82 |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 6.20 | 6.76 | 7.23 | 7.59 | 7.82 | 8.06 | 8.22 | 8.38 | 8.55 | 8.72 |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 5.60 | 6.10 | 6.53 | 6.86 | 7.06 | 7.28 | 7.42 | 7.57 | 7.72 | 7.88 |
| 50,001 | Above  | 5.54 | 6.04 | 6.46 | 6.78 | 6.99 | 7.20 | 7.34 | 7.49 | 7.64 | 7.79 |

**W4 TDC****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |
|--------|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|
| 3/4"   | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 1"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 1 1/2" |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 2"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 3"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 4"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 6"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 8"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|   |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| - | Above | 2.85 | 3.11 | 3.32 | 3.49 | 3.59 | 3.70 | 3.78 | 3.85 | 3.93 | 4.01 |
|---|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD  
WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

| Effective<br>Apr-23 | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 | Effective<br>Oct-28 | Effective<br>Oct-29 | Effective<br>Oct-30 | Effective<br>Oct-31 |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|

**City Rate Plan -- 10 Year Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo****W5 IND****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| 3/4"   | \$ | 32.00 | \$ | 34.88 | \$ | 37.32 | \$ | 39.19 | \$ | 40.36 | \$ | 41.57 | \$ | 42.41 | \$ | 43.25 | \$ | 44.12 | \$ | 45.00 |
| 1"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |
| 1 1/2" |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |
| 2"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |
| 3"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |
| 4"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |
| 6"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |
| 8"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.88 |    | 37.32 |    | 39.19 |    | 40.36 |    | 41.57 |    | 42.41 |    | 43.25 |    | 44.12 |    | 45.00 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 5.19 | 5.66 | 6.05 | 6.36 | 6.55 | 6.74 | 6.88 | 7.02 | 7.16 | 7.30 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 5.50 | 6.00 | 6.41 | 6.74 | 6.94 | 7.15 | 7.29 | 7.43 | 7.58 | 7.73 |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 5.77 | 6.29 | 6.73 | 7.07 | 7.28 | 7.50 | 7.65 | 7.80 | 7.96 | 8.11 |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 5.96 | 6.50 | 6.95 | 7.30 | 7.52 | 7.74 | 7.90 | 8.06 | 8.22 | 8.38 |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 6.27 | 6.83 | 7.31 | 7.68 | 7.91 | 8.15 | 8.31 | 8.48 | 8.64 | 8.82 |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 6.20 | 6.76 | 7.23 | 7.59 | 7.82 | 8.06 | 8.22 | 8.38 | 8.55 | 8.72 |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 5.60 | 6.10 | 6.53 | 6.86 | 7.06 | 7.28 | 7.42 | 7.57 | 7.72 | 7.88 |
| 50,001 | Above  | 5.54 | 6.04 | 6.46 | 6.78 | 6.99 | 7.20 | 7.34 | 7.49 | 7.64 | 7.79 |

**W6 Irrigation****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |
|--------|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|
| 3/4"   | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 1"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 1 1/2" |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 2"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 3"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 4"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 6"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 8"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|   |       |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| - | Above | 9.00 | 9.81 | 10.50 | 11.02 | 11.35 | 11.69 | 11.93 | 12.17 | 12.41 | 12.66 |
|---|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|

| Effective<br>Apr-23 | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 | Effective<br>Oct-28 | Effective<br>Oct-29 | Effective<br>Oct-30 | Effective<br>Oct-31 |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|

Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo

**Monthly Minimum Charge**

[illegible]

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

[illegible]

**Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| 3/4"   | \$ | 46.40 | \$ | 50.58 | \$ | 54.12 | \$ | 56.82 | \$ | 58.53 | \$ | 60.28 | \$ | 61.49 | \$ | 62.72 | \$ | 63.97 | \$ | 65.25 |
| 1"     |    | 46.40 |    | 50.58 |    | 54.12 |    | 56.82 |    | 58.53 |    | 60.28 |    | 61.49 |    | 62.72 |    | 63.97 |    | 65.25 |
| 1 1/2" |    | 46.40 |    | 50.58 |    | 54.12 |    | 56.82 |    | 58.53 |    | 60.28 |    | 61.49 |    | 62.72 |    | 63.97 |    | 65.25 |
| 2"     |    | 46.40 |    | 50.58 |    | 54.12 |    | 56.82 |    | 58.53 |    | 60.28 |    | 61.49 |    | 62.72 |    | 63.97 |    | 65.25 |
| 3"     |    | 46.40 |    | 50.58 |    | 54.12 |    | 56.82 |    | 58.53 |    | 60.28 |    | 61.49 |    | 62.72 |    | 63.97 |    | 65.25 |
| 4"     |    | 46.40 |    | 50.58 |    | 54.12 |    | 56.82 |    | 58.53 |    | 60.28 |    | 61.49 |    | 62.72 |    | 63.97 |    | 65.25 |
| 6"     |    | 46.40 |    | 50.58 |    | 54.12 |    | 56.82 |    | 58.53 |    | 60.28 |    | 61.49 |    | 62.72 |    | 63.97 |    | 65.25 |
| 8"     |    | 46.40 |    | 50.58 |    | 54.12 |    | 56.82 |    | 58.53 |    | 60.28 |    | 61.49 |    | 62.72 |    | 63.97 |    | 65.25 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001 | 8,000 | 3.20 | 3.49 | 3.73 | 3.92 | 4.04 | 4.16 | 4.24 | 4.33 | 4.41 | 4.50 |
| 8,001 | Above | 4.20 | 4.58 | 4.90 | 5.14 | 5.30 | 5.46 | 5.57 | 5.68 | 5.79 | 5.91 |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD  
WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective  
Apr-23      Oct-23      Oct-24      Oct-25      Oct-26      Oct-27      Oct-28      Oct-29      Oct-30      Oct-31

**City Rate Plan -- 10 Year Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo****2 Wastewater Monthly Rates and Charges****Residential****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| 3/4"   | \$ | 15.80 | \$ | 18.49 | \$ | 21.63 | \$ | 24.44 | \$ | 25.66 | \$ | 26.95 | \$ | 28.29 | \$ | 29.71 | \$ | 31.19 | \$ | 32.75 |
| 1"     |    | 15.80 |    | 18.49 |    | 21.63 |    | 24.44 |    | 25.66 |    | 26.95 |    | 28.29 |    | 29.71 |    | 31.19 |    | 32.75 |
| 1 1/2" |    | 15.80 |    | 18.49 |    | 21.63 |    | 24.44 |    | 25.66 |    | 26.95 |    | 28.29 |    | 29.71 |    | 31.19 |    | 32.75 |
| 2"     |    | 15.80 |    | 18.49 |    | 21.63 |    | 24.44 |    | 25.66 |    | 26.95 |    | 28.29 |    | 29.71 |    | 31.19 |    | 32.75 |
| 3"     |    | 15.80 |    | 18.49 |    | 21.63 |    | 24.44 |    | 25.66 |    | 26.95 |    | 28.29 |    | 29.71 |    | 31.19 |    | 32.75 |
| 4"     |    | 15.80 |    | 18.49 |    | 21.63 |    | 24.44 |    | 25.66 |    | 26.95 |    | 28.29 |    | 29.71 |    | 31.19 |    | 32.75 |
| 6"     |    | 15.80 |    | 18.49 |    | 21.63 |    | 24.44 |    | 25.66 |    | 26.95 |    | 28.29 |    | 29.71 |    | 31.19 |    | 32.75 |
| 8"     |    | 15.80 |    | 18.49 |    | 21.63 |    | 24.44 |    | 25.66 |    | 26.95 |    | 28.29 |    | 29.71 |    | 31.19 |    | 32.75 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 2.56 | 3.00 | 3.50 | 3.96 | 4.16 | 4.37 | 4.58 | 4.81 | 5.05 | 5.31 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 2.59 | 3.03 | 3.55 | 4.01 | 4.21 | 4.42 | 4.64 | 4.87 | 5.11 | 5.37 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 2.71 | 3.17 | 3.71 | 4.19 | 4.40 | 4.62 | 4.85 | 5.10 | 5.35 | 5.62 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 2.92 | 3.42 | 4.00 | 4.52 | 4.74 | 4.98 | 5.23 | 5.49 | 5.76 | 6.05 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 2.35 | 2.75 | 3.22 | 3.64 | 3.82 | 4.01 | 4.21 | 4.42 | 4.64 | 4.87 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 2.18 | 2.55 | 2.98 | 3.37 | 3.54 | 3.72 | 3.90 | 4.10 | 4.30 | 4.52 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 2.10 | 2.46 | 2.87 | 3.25 | 3.41 | 3.58 | 3.76 | 3.95 | 4.15 | 4.35 |
| 20,001 | Above  | 1.91 | 2.23 | 2.61 | 2.95 | 3.10 | 3.26 | 3.42 | 3.59 | 3.77 | 3.96 |

**BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 3/4"   | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 1"     | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 1 1/2" | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 2"     | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 3"     | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 4"     | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 6"     | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 8"     | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 3.73 | 4.36 | 5.11 | 5.77 | 6.06 | 6.36 | 6.68 | 7.01 | 7.36 | 7.73 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 3.81 | 4.46 | 5.22 | 5.89 | 6.19 | 6.50 | 6.82 | 7.16 | 7.52 | 7.90 |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 3.93 | 4.60 | 5.38 | 6.08 | 6.38 | 6.70 | 7.04 | 7.39 | 7.76 | 8.15 |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 3.80 | 4.45 | 5.20 | 5.88 | 6.17 | 6.48 | 6.80 | 7.14 | 7.50 | 7.88 |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 3.72 | 4.35 | 5.09 | 5.75 | 6.04 | 6.34 | 6.66 | 6.99 | 7.34 | 7.71 |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 3.66 | 4.28 | 5.01 | 5.66 | 5.94 | 6.24 | 6.55 | 6.88 | 7.23 | 7.59 |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 3.54 | 4.14 | 4.85 | 5.48 | 5.75 | 6.04 | 6.34 | 6.66 | 6.99 | 7.34 |
| 50,001 | Above  | 3.28 | 3.84 | 4.49 | 5.07 | 5.33 | 5.59 | 5.87 | 6.17 | 6.48 | 6.80 |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD  
WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective  
Apr-23      Oct-23      Oct-24      Oct-25      Oct-26      Oct-27      Oct-28      Oct-29      Oct-30      Oct-31

**City Rate Plan -- 10 Year Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo****Multi Family****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 3/4"   | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 1"     | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 1 1/2" | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 2"     | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 3"     | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 4"     | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 6"     | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 8"     | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 3.73 | 4.36 | 5.11 | 5.77 | 6.06 | 6.36 | 6.68 | 7.01 | 7.36 | 7.73 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 3.81 | 4.46 | 5.22 | 5.89 | 6.19 | 6.50 | 6.82 | 7.16 | 7.52 | 7.90 |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 3.93 | 4.60 | 5.38 | 6.08 | 6.38 | 6.70 | 7.04 | 7.39 | 7.76 | 8.15 |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 3.80 | 4.45 | 5.20 | 5.88 | 6.17 | 6.48 | 6.80 | 7.14 | 7.50 | 7.88 |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 3.72 | 4.35 | 5.09 | 5.75 | 6.04 | 6.34 | 6.66 | 6.99 | 7.34 | 7.71 |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 3.66 | 4.28 | 5.01 | 5.66 | 5.94 | 6.24 | 6.55 | 6.88 | 7.23 | 7.59 |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 3.54 | 4.14 | 4.85 | 5.48 | 5.75 | 6.04 | 6.34 | 6.66 | 6.99 | 7.34 |
| 50,001 | Above  | 3.28 | 3.84 | 4.49 | 5.07 | 5.33 | 5.59 | 5.87 | 6.17 | 6.48 | 6.80 |

**Outside****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 3/4"   | 15.80 | 18.49 | 21.63 | 24.44 | 25.66 | 26.95 | 28.29 | 29.71 | 31.19 | 32.75 |
| 1"     | 15.80 | 18.49 | 21.63 | 24.44 | 25.66 | 26.95 | 28.29 | 29.71 | 31.19 | 32.75 |
| 1 1/2" | 15.80 | 18.49 | 21.63 | 24.44 | 25.66 | 26.95 | 28.29 | 29.71 | 31.19 | 32.75 |
| 2"     | 15.80 | 18.49 | 21.63 | 24.44 | 25.66 | 26.95 | 28.29 | 29.71 | 31.19 | 32.75 |
| 3"     | 15.80 | 18.49 | 21.63 | 24.44 | 25.66 | 26.95 | 28.29 | 29.71 | 31.19 | 32.75 |
| 4"     | 15.80 | 18.49 | 21.63 | 24.44 | 25.66 | 26.95 | 28.29 | 29.71 | 31.19 | 32.75 |
| 6"     | 15.80 | 18.49 | 21.63 | 24.44 | 25.66 | 26.95 | 28.29 | 29.71 | 31.19 | 32.75 |
| 8"     | 15.80 | 18.49 | 21.63 | 24.44 | 25.66 | 26.95 | 28.29 | 29.71 | 31.19 | 32.75 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 2.56 | 3.00 | 3.50 | 3.96 | 4.16 | 4.37 | 4.58 | 4.81 | 5.05 | 5.31 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 2.59 | 3.03 | 3.55 | 4.01 | 4.21 | 4.42 | 4.64 | 4.87 | 5.11 | 5.37 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 2.71 | 3.17 | 3.71 | 4.19 | 4.40 | 4.62 | 4.85 | 5.10 | 5.35 | 5.62 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 2.92 | 3.42 | 4.00 | 4.52 | 4.74 | 4.98 | 5.23 | 5.49 | 5.76 | 6.05 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 2.35 | 2.75 | 3.22 | 3.64 | 3.82 | 4.01 | 4.21 | 4.42 | 4.64 | 4.87 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 2.18 | 2.55 | 2.98 | 3.37 | 3.54 | 3.72 | 3.90 | 4.10 | 4.30 | 4.52 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 2.10 | 2.46 | 2.87 | 3.25 | 3.41 | 3.58 | 3.76 | 3.95 | 4.15 | 4.35 |
| 20,001 | Above  | 1.91 | 2.23 | 2.61 | 2.95 | 3.10 | 3.26 | 3.42 | 3.59 | 3.77 | 3.96 |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD  
WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

|  | Effective<br>Apr-23 | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 | Effective<br>Oct-28 | Effective<br>Oct-29 | Effective<br>Oct-30 | Effective<br>Oct-31 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|

**City Rate Plan -- 10 Year Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo****TDC**Monthly Minimum Charge

|        |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3/4"   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1"     | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 1/2" | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2"     | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3"     | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4"     | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6"     | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8"     | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Volume Rate/1,000 Gal

|         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| - Above | 2.76 | 3.23 | 3.78 | 4.27 | 4.48 | 4.71 | 4.94 | 5.19 | 5.45 | 5.72 |
|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

**IND**Monthly Minimum Charge

|        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 3/4"   | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 1"     | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 1 1/2" | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 2"     | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 3"     | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 4"     | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 6"     | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
| 8"     | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |

Volume Rate/1,000 Gal

|        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 3.73 | 4.36 | 5.11 | 5.77 | 6.06 | 6.36 | 6.68 | 7.01 | 7.36 | 7.73 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 3.81 | 4.46 | 5.22 | 5.89 | 6.19 | 6.50 | 6.82 | 7.16 | 7.52 | 7.90 |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 3.93 | 4.60 | 5.38 | 6.08 | 6.38 | 6.70 | 7.04 | 7.39 | 7.76 | 8.15 |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 3.80 | 4.45 | 5.20 | 5.88 | 6.17 | 6.48 | 6.80 | 7.14 | 7.50 | 7.88 |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 3.72 | 4.35 | 5.09 | 5.75 | 6.04 | 6.34 | 6.66 | 6.99 | 7.34 | 7.71 |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 3.66 | 4.28 | 5.01 | 5.66 | 5.94 | 6.24 | 6.55 | 6.88 | 7.23 | 7.59 |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 3.54 | 4.14 | 4.85 | 5.48 | 5.75 | 6.04 | 6.34 | 6.66 | 6.99 | 7.34 |
| 50,001 | Above  | 3.28 | 3.84 | 4.49 | 5.07 | 5.33 | 5.59 | 5.87 | 6.17 | 6.48 | 6.80 |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD  
WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

| Effective<br>Apr-23 | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 | Effective<br>Oct-28 | Effective<br>Oct-29 | Effective<br>Oct-30 | Effective<br>Oct-31 |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|

**City Rate Plan -- 10 Year Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo****3 Residential Monthly Charges -- WATER****5,000 Gallons -- 3/4" Meter**

|             |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Total       | \$ 44.60 | \$ 48.61 | \$ 52.02 | \$ 54.62 | \$ 56.26 | \$ 57.94 | \$ 59.10 | \$ 60.28 | \$ 61.49 | \$ 62.72 |
| Dollar Inc  |          | 4.01     | 3.40     | 2.60     | 1.64     | 1.69     | 1.16     | 1.18     | 1.21     | 1.23     |
| Percent Inc |          | 9.0%     | 7.0%     | 5.0%     | 3.0%     | 3.0%     | 2.0%     | 2.0%     | 2.0%     | 2.0%     |

**10,000 Gallons -- 3/4" Meter**

|             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Total       | 66.00 | 71.94 | 76.98 | 80.82 | 83.25 | 85.75 | 87.46 | 89.21 | 91.00 | 92.82 |
| Dollar Inc  |       | 5.94  | 5.04  | 3.85  | 2.42  | 2.50  | 1.71  | 1.75  | 1.78  | 1.82  |
| Percent Inc |       | 9.0%  | 7.0%  | 5.0%  | 3.0%  | 3.0%  | 2.0%  | 2.0%  | 2.0%  | 2.0%  |

**20,000 Gallons -- 3/4" Meter**

|             |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total       | 109.80 | 119.68 | 128.06 | 134.46 | 138.50 | 142.65 | 145.50 | 148.41 | 151.38 | 154.41 |
| Dollar Inc  |        | 9.88   | 8.38   | 6.40   | 4.03   | 4.15   | 2.85   | 2.91   | 2.97   | 3.03   |
| Percent Inc |        | 9.0%   | 7.0%   | 5.0%   | 3.0%   | 3.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   |

**50,000 Gallons -- 3/4" Meter**

|             |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total       | 249.20 | 271.63 | 290.64 | 305.17 | 314.33 | 323.76 | 330.23 | 336.84 | 343.58 | 350.45 |
| Dollar Inc  |        | 22.43  | 19.01  | 14.53  | 9.16   | 9.43   | 6.48   | 6.60   | 6.74   | 6.87   |
| Percent Inc |        | 9.0%   | 7.0%   | 5.0%   | 3.0%   | 3.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   |

**4 Commercial Monthly Charges -- WATER****20,000 Gallons -- 1" Meter**

|             |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total       | 142.00 | 154.78 | 165.61 | 173.90 | 179.11 | 184.49 | 188.18 | 191.94 | 195.78 | 199.69 |
| Dollar Inc  |        | 12.78  | 10.83  | 8.28   | 5.22   | 5.37   | 3.69   | 3.76   | 3.84   | 3.92   |
| Percent Inc |        | 9.0%   | 7.0%   | 5.0%   | 3.0%   | 3.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   |

**60,000 Gallons -- 1" Meter**

|             |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total       | 378.20 | 412.24 | 441.09 | 463.15 | 477.04 | 491.36 | 501.18 | 511.21 | 521.43 | 531.86 |
| Dollar Inc  |        | 34.04  | 28.86  | 22.05  | 13.89  | 14.31  | 9.83   | 10.02  | 10.22  | 10.43  |
| Percent Inc |        | 9.0%   | 7.0%   | 5.0%   | 3.0%   | 3.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD  
WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

| Effective<br>Apr-23 | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 | Effective<br>Oct-28 | Effective<br>Oct-29 | Effective<br>Oct-30 | Effective<br>Oct-31 |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|

**City Rate Plan -- 10 Year Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo****5 Residential Monthly Charges -- WASTEWATER****5,000 Gallons -- 3/4" Meter**

|             |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Total       | \$ 28.60 | \$ 33.46 | \$ 39.15 | \$ 44.24 | \$ 46.45 | \$ 48.77 | \$ 51.21 | \$ 53.77 | \$ 56.46 | \$ 59.29 |
| Dollar Inc  |          | 4.86     | 5.69     | 5.09     | 2.21     | 2.32     | 2.44     | 2.56     | 2.69     | 2.82     |
| Percent Inc |          | 17.0%    | 17.0%    | 13.0%    | 5.0%     | 5.0%     | 5.0%     | 5.0%     | 5.0%     | 5.0%     |

**10,000 Gallons -- 3/4" Meter**

|             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Total       | 41.40 | 48.44 | 56.67 | 64.04 | 67.24 | 70.60 | 74.13 | 77.84 | 81.73 | 85.82 |
| Dollar Inc  |       | 7.04  | 8.23  | 7.37  | 3.20  | 3.36  | 3.53  | 3.71  | 3.89  | 4.09  |
| Percent Inc |       | 17.0% | 17.0% | 13.0% | 5.0%  | 5.0%  | 5.0%  | 5.0%  | 5.0%  | 5.0%  |

**20,000 Gallons -- 3/4" Meter**

|             |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|-------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total       | 67.00 | 78.39 | 91.72 | 103.64 | 108.82 | 114.26 | 119.98 | 125.97 | 132.27 | 138.89 |
| Dollar Inc  |       | 11.39 | 13.33 | 11.92  | 5.18   | 5.44   | 5.71   | 6.00   | 6.30   | 6.61   |
| Percent Inc |       | 17.0% | 17.0% | 13.0%  | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   |

**30,000 Gallons -- 3/4" Meter**

|             |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|-------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total       | 92.60 | 108.34 | 126.76 | 143.24 | 150.40 | 157.92 | 165.82 | 174.11 | 182.81 | 191.95 |
| Dollar Inc  |       | 15.74  | 18.42  | 16.48  | 7.16   | 7.52   | 7.90   | 8.29   | 8.71   | 9.14   |
| Percent Inc |       | 17.0%  | 17.0%  | 13.0%  | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   |

**6 Commercial Monthly Charges -- WASTEWATER****30,000 Gallons -- 1" Meter**

|              |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Total 1 1/2" | \$ 130.55 | \$ 152.74 | \$ 178.71 | \$ 201.94 | \$ 212.04 | \$ 222.64 | \$ 233.77 | \$ 245.46 | \$ 257.74 | \$ 270.62 |
| Dollar Inc   |           | 22.19     | 25.97     | 23.23     | 10.10     | 10.60     | 11.13     | 11.69     | 12.27     | 12.89     |
| Percent Inc  |           | 17.0%     | 17.0%     | 13.0%     | 5.0%      | 5.0%      | 5.0%      | 5.0%      | 5.0%      | 5.0%      |

**60,000 Gallons -- 1" Meter**

|              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total 1 1/2" | 242.45 | 283.67 | 331.89 | 375.04 | 393.79 | 413.48 | 434.15 | 455.86 | 478.65 | 502.58 |
| Dollar Inc   |        | 41.22  | 48.22  | 43.15  | 18.75  | 19.69  | 20.67  | 21.71  | 22.79  | 23.93  |
| Percent Inc  |        | 17.0%  | 17.0%  | 13.0%  | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD**  
**WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

|  | Prior | Current<br>2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 |
|--|-------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|--|-------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

**Model Summary****Scenario: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo****1 Water and Wastewater Rates****Water Rates -- Residential**

|                                  |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|----------------------------------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| <b>Monthly Minimum Charge</b>    | \$ | 23.20 | \$ | 23.20 | \$ | 25.29 | \$ | 27.06 | \$ | 28.41 | \$ | 29.26 | \$ | 30.14 | \$ | 30.74 | \$ | 31.36 | \$ | 31.99 | \$ | 32.63 |
| <b>Volume Rate Per 1,000 Gal</b> |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
| 2,001 4,000                      | \$ | 4.28  | \$ | 4.28  | \$ | 4.67  | \$ | 4.99  | \$ | 5.24  | \$ | 5.40  | \$ | 5.56  | \$ | 5.67  | \$ | 5.79  | \$ | 5.90  | \$ | 6.02  |
| 4,001 8,000                      |    | 4.33  |    | 4.33  |    | 4.72  |    | 5.05  |    | 5.30  |    | 5.46  |    | 5.63  |    | 5.74  |    | 5.85  |    | 5.97  |    | 6.09  |
| 8,001 10,000                     |    | 4.52  |    | 4.52  |    | 4.93  |    | 5.27  |    | 5.54  |    | 5.70  |    | 5.87  |    | 5.99  |    | 6.11  |    | 6.23  |    | 6.36  |
| 10,001 12,000                    |    | 4.88  |    | 4.88  |    | 5.32  |    | 5.69  |    | 5.98  |    | 6.16  |    | 6.34  |    | 6.47  |    | 6.60  |    | 6.73  |    | 6.86  |
| 12,001 15,000                    |    | 4.75  |    | 4.75  |    | 5.18  |    | 5.54  |    | 5.82  |    | 6.17  |    | 6.29  |    | 6.42  |    | 6.42  |    | 6.55  |    | 6.68  |
| 15,001 18,000                    |    | 4.61  |    | 4.61  |    | 5.02  |    | 5.38  |    | 5.65  |    | 5.81  |    | 5.99  |    | 6.11  |    | 6.23  |    | 6.36  |    | 6.48  |
| 18,001 20,000                    |    | 4.33  |    | 4.33  |    | 4.72  |    | 5.05  |    | 5.30  |    | 5.46  |    | 5.63  |    | 5.74  |    | 5.85  |    | 5.97  |    | 6.09  |
| 20,001 Above                     |    | 4.00  |    | 4.00  |    | 4.36  |    | 4.67  |    | 4.90  |    | 5.05  |    | 5.20  |    | 5.30  |    | 5.41  |    | 5.51  |    | 5.63  |

**Wastewater Rates - Residential**

|                              |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|------------------------------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| <b>Monthly Charge</b>        | \$ | 15.80 | \$ | 15.80 | \$ | 18.49 | \$ | 21.63 | \$ | 24.44 | \$ | 25.66 | \$ | 26.95 | \$ | 28.29 | \$ | 29.71 | \$ | 31.19 | \$ | 32.75 |
| <b>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</b> |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
| 2,001 4,000                  |    | 2.56  |    | 2.56  |    | 3.00  |    | 3.50  |    | 3.96  |    | 4.16  |    | 4.37  |    | 4.58  |    | 4.81  |    | 5.05  |    | 5.31  |
| 4,001 8,000                  |    | 2.59  |    | 2.59  |    | 3.03  |    | 3.55  |    | 4.01  |    | 4.21  |    | 4.42  |    | 4.64  |    | 4.87  |    | 5.11  |    | 5.37  |
| 8,001 10,000                 |    | 2.71  |    | 2.71  |    | 3.17  |    | 3.71  |    | 4.19  |    | 4.40  |    | 4.62  |    | 4.85  |    | 5.10  |    | 5.35  |    | 5.62  |
| 10,001 12,000                |    | 2.92  |    | 2.92  |    | 3.42  |    | 4.00  |    | 4.52  |    | 4.74  |    | 4.98  |    | 5.23  |    | 5.49  |    | 5.76  |    | 6.05  |
| 12,001 15,000                |    | 2.35  |    | 2.35  |    | 2.75  |    | 3.22  |    | 3.64  |    | 3.82  |    | 4.01  |    | 4.21  |    | 4.42  |    | 4.64  |    | 4.87  |
| 15,001 18,000                |    | 2.18  |    | 2.18  |    | 2.55  |    | 2.98  |    | 3.37  |    | 3.54  |    | 3.72  |    | 3.90  |    | 4.10  |    | 4.30  |    | 4.52  |
| 18,001 20,000                |    | 2.10  |    | 2.10  |    | 2.46  |    | 2.87  |    | 3.25  |    | 3.41  |    | 3.58  |    | 3.76  |    | 3.95  |    | 4.15  |    | 4.35  |
| 20,001 Above                 |    | 1.91  |    | 1.91  |    | 2.23  |    | 2.61  |    | 2.95  |    | 3.10  |    | 3.26  |    | 3.42  |    | 3.59  |    | 3.77  |    | 3.96  |

**2 Residential Standard Monthly Bill**

|           |                |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |
|-----------|----------------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|
| 5,000 W   | Total          | \$ | 59.60  | \$ | 59.60  | \$ | 66.84  | \$ | 74.27  | \$ | 80.56  | \$ | 83.71  | \$ | 86.98  | \$ | 89.92  | \$ | 92.99  | \$ | 96.17  | \$ | 99.49  |
| 5,000 WW  | Increase -- \$ |    |        |    | -      |    | 7.24   |    | 7.43   |    | 6.29   |    | 3.14   |    | 3.27   |    | 2.94   |    | 3.06   |    | 3.19   |    | 3.32   |
|           | Increase -- %  |    |        |    | 0.0%   |    | 12.2%  |    | 11.1%  |    | 8.5%   |    | 3.9%   |    | 3.9%   |    | 3.4%   |    | 3.4%   |    | 3.4%   |    | 3.4%   |
| 10,000 W  | Total          |    | 94.82  |    | 94.82  |    | 106.29 |    | 118.02 |    | 127.94 |    | 132.92 |    | 138.10 |    | 142.74 |    | 147.56 |    | 152.58 |    | 157.81 |
| 10,000 WW | Increase -- \$ |    |        |    | -      |    | 11.47  |    | 11.73  |    | 9.92   |    | 4.97   |    | 5.18   |    | 4.64   |    | 4.83   |    | 5.02   |    | 5.23   |
|           | Increase -- %  |    |        |    | 0.0%   |    | 12.1%  |    | 11.0%  |    | 8.4%   |    | 3.9%   |    | 3.9%   |    | 3.4%   |    | 3.4%   |    | 3.4%   |    | 3.4%   |
| 20,000 W  | Total          |    | 155.19 |    | 155.19 |    | 173.98 |    | 193.22 |    | 209.49 |    | 217.64 |    | 226.13 |    | 233.74 |    | 241.65 |    | 249.89 |    | 258.46 |
| 20,000 WW | Increase -- \$ |    |        |    | -      |    | 18.79  |    | 19.24  |    | 16.27  |    | 8.15   |    | 8.49   |    | 7.61   |    | 7.92   |    | 8.24   |    | 8.57   |
|           | Increase -- %  |    |        |    | 0.0%   |    | 12.1%  |    | 11.1%  |    | 8.4%   |    | 3.9%   |    | 3.9%   |    | 3.4%   |    | 3.4%   |    | 3.4%   |    | 3.4%   |
| 60,000 W  | Total          |    | 391.59 |    | 391.59 |    | 437.77 |    | 484.41 |    | 523.61 |    | 543.55 |    | 564.29 |    | 582.57 |    | 601.57 |    | 621.32 |    | 641.84 |
| 60,000 WW | Increase -- \$ |    |        |    | -      |    | 46.18  |    | 46.64  |    | 39.19  |    | 19.94  |    | 20.75  |    | 18.28  |    | 19.00  |    | 19.74  |    | 20.52  |
|           | Increase -- %  |    |        |    | 0.0%   |    | 11.8%  |    | 10.7%  |    | 8.1%   |    | 3.8%   |    | 3.8%   |    | 3.2%   |    | 3.3%   |    | 3.3%   |    | 3.3%   |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD**  
**WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

|  | Prior | Current<br>2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 |
|--|-------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|--|-------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

**Model Summary****Scenario: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo**

|            |                                                       |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>3</b>   | <b>Fund Balance, Revenues and Expenses</b>            |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|            | Beginning Fund Balance                                | \$ 1,846,252     | \$ 1,413,780     | \$ 958,411       | \$ 763,101     | \$ 794,820     | \$ 946,402     | \$ 949,677       | \$ 1,055,334     | \$ 1,264,874     | \$ 1,585,528     |
|            | <b>Revenues and Expenses -- CASH BASIS</b>            |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>3.1</b> | <b>Revenues</b>                                       |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|            | Water Rate Revenues                                   | \$ 1,615,432     | \$ 1,775,823     | \$ 1,929,871     | \$ 2,059,633   | \$ 2,157,829   | \$ 2,255,467   | \$ 2,337,305     | \$ 2,418,213     | \$ 2,502,095     | \$ 2,586,663     |
|            | WW Rate Revenues                                      | 726,925          | 858,431          | 1,024,074        | 1,183,028      | 1,273,965      | 1,362,794      | 1,457,929        | 1,558,120        | 1,665,310        | 1,778,032        |
|            | Non-Rate Revenues                                     | 279,000          | 81,370           | 83,811           | 86,325         | 88,915         | 91,583         | 94,330           | 97,160           | 100,075          | 103,077          |
|            | Total Revenues                                        | 2,621,356        | 2,715,624        | 3,037,756        | 3,328,987      | 3,520,710      | 3,709,843      | 3,889,564        | 4,073,493        | 4,267,480        | 4,467,771        |
| <b>3.2</b> | Operating Expenses                                    | 1,905,266        | 1,961,032        | 2,018,832        | 2,078,753      | 2,146,317      | 2,216,323      | 2,288,876        | 2,364,084        | 2,442,061        | 2,522,930        |
| <b>3.3</b> | Net Revenues for Debt Service and Coverage            | 716,091          | 754,592          | 1,018,924        | 1,250,234      | 1,374,393      | 1,493,520      | 1,600,688        | 1,709,409        | 1,825,419        | 1,944,842        |
| <b>3.4</b> | Capital Outlays                                       | 389,750          | 446,750          | 446,750          | 446,750        | 446,750        | 446,750        | 446,750          | 446,750          | 446,750          | 446,750          |
| <b>3.5</b> | Transfers                                             | 145,000          | 149,350          | 153,721          | 158,252        | 162,949        | 168,245        | 173,733          | 179,420          | 185,316          | 191,428          |
| <b>3.6</b> | Net Revenues Less Capital Outlays and Transfers       | 181,341          | 158,492          | 418,452          | 645,231        | 764,694        | 878,525        | 980,205          | 1,083,239        | 1,193,353        | 1,306,663        |
|            | <b>Debt Service</b>                                   |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|            | Current Debt Service                                  | 613,812          | 613,862          | 613,762          | 613,512        | 613,112        | 612,562        | 611,862          | 611,012          | 610,012          | 613,862          |
|            | Future Debt Service                                   | -                | -                | -                | -              | -              | 262,687        | 262,687          | 262,687          | 262,687          | 262,687          |
| <b>3.7</b> | Total Debt Service                                    | 613,812          | 613,862          | 613,762          | 613,512        | 613,112        | 875,249        | 874,549          | 873,699          | 872,699          | 876,549          |
| <b>3.8</b> | Total Cost of Service -- CASH Basis                   | 3,053,828        | 3,170,994        | 3,233,066        | 3,297,267      | 3,369,128      | 3,706,567      | 3,783,908        | 3,863,953        | 3,946,826        | 4,037,657        |
| <b>3.9</b> | <b>Net Revenues for Contingency and Coverage</b>      | <b>(432,472)</b> | <b>(455,370)</b> | <b>(195,310)</b> | <b>31,719</b>  | <b>151,582</b> | <b>3,276</b>   | <b>105,656</b>   | <b>209,540</b>   | <b>320,654</b>   | <b>430,114</b>   |
|            | Percent of COS                                        | -14.2%           | -14.4%           | -6.0%            | 1.0%           | 4.5%           | 0.1%           | 2.8%             | 5.4%             | 8.1%             | 10.7%            |
|            | <b>Debt Coverage (3.5/3.6)</b>                        | <b>1.17</b>      | <b>1.23</b>      | <b>1.66</b>      | <b>2.04</b>    | <b>2.24</b>    | <b>1.71</b>    | <b>1.83</b>      | <b>1.96</b>      | <b>2.09</b>      | <b>2.22</b>      |
|            | <b>Ending Water &amp; Sewer Combined Fund Balance</b> | <b>1,413,780</b> | <b>958,411</b>   | <b>763,101</b>   | <b>794,820</b> | <b>946,402</b> | <b>949,677</b> | <b>1,055,334</b> | <b>1,264,874</b> | <b>1,585,528</b> | <b>2,015,642</b> |
|            | One Day Operating Expenditures (Op.Exp+Det Svc)       | 7,299            | 7,464            | 7,634            | 7,810          | 8,007          | 8,931          | 9,143            | 9,362            | 9,589            | 9,838            |
|            | <b>Days of Operating Expenditures</b>                 | <b>194</b>       | <b>128</b>       | <b>100</b>       | <b>102</b>     | <b>118</b>     | <b>106</b>     | <b>115</b>       | <b>135</b>       | <b>165</b>       | <b>205</b>       |
|            | Fund Balance Goal Days                                | 60               |                  |                  |                |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|            | Over (Short) of Requirement                           | 437,931          | 447,821          | 458,024          | 468,578        | 480,391        | 535,860        | 548,574          | 561,732          | 575,355          | 590,286          |
|            |                                                       | 975,850          | 510,590          | 305,076          | 326,242        | 466,011        | 413,817        | 506,760          | 703,142          | 1,010,173        | 1,425,356        |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD**  
**WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

|  | Prior | Current<br>2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 |
|--|-------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|--|-------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

**Model Summary****Scenario: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo****5 Total Accounts****Water Accounts**

|                         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Total Accounts          | 2,065 | 2,115 | 2,161 | 2,208 | 2,256 | 2,303 | 2,351 | 2,397 | 2,445 | 2,490 |
| New Accounts            | -     | 42    | 39    | 40    | 41    | 40    | 41    | 39    | 40    | 39    |
| Avg. Annual Growth Rate |       | 2.41% | 2.18% | 2.18% | 2.19% | 2.08% | 2.08% | 1.97% | 1.97% | 1.85% |

**Wastewater Accounts**

|                         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Total Accounts          | 1,467 | 1,512 | 1,554 | 1,597 | 1,641 | 1,684 | 1,727 | 1,770 | 1,813 | 1,855 |
| New Accounts            | -     | 45    | 42    | 43    | 44    | 43    | 44    | 42    | 43    | 42    |
| Avg. Annual Growth Rate |       | 3.07% | 2.76% | 2.76% | 2.76% | 2.60% | 2.60% | 2.45% | 2.45% | 2.29% |

**6 Annual Volume****Water Volume**

|                          |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Residential              | 64,170,511  | 66,095,627  | 67,880,209  | 69,712,974  | 71,595,224  | 73,420,903  | 75,293,136  | 77,100,171  | 78,950,575  | 80,726,963  |
| BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C | 54,019,174  | 55,099,558  | 56,091,350  | 57,100,994  | 58,128,812  | 59,117,002  | 60,121,991  | 61,083,943  | 62,061,286  | 62,992,205  |
| Multi Family             | 14,020,400  | 14,160,604  | 14,288,049  | 14,416,642  | 14,546,392  | 14,670,036  | 14,794,731  | 14,913,089  | 15,032,394  | 15,145,137  |
| TDC                      | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  |
| IND                      | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   |
| Irrigation               | 3,159,000   | 3,190,590   | 3,219,305   | 3,248,279   | 3,277,514   | 3,305,372   | 3,333,468   | 3,360,136   | 3,387,017   | 3,412,420   |
| Outside City             | 3,731,780   | 3,918,369   | 4,094,696   | 4,278,957   | 4,471,510   | 4,661,549   | 4,859,665   | 5,054,052   | 5,256,214   | 5,453,322   |
| Westwood                 | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Other 9                  | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Other 10                 | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Total System             | 258,008,898 | 261,721,589 | 265,147,518 | 268,651,677 | 272,236,083 | 275,699,105 | 279,237,459 | 282,640,318 | 286,113,227 | 289,436,278 |

**Wastewater Billing Units**

|              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Residential  | 62,891,557  | 64,814,714  | 66,597,481  | 68,428,383  | 70,308,719  | 72,132,541  | 74,002,870  | 75,808,067  | 77,656,590  | 79,431,171  |
| 0            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Multi Family | 14,010,200  | 14,220,353  | 14,411,382  | 14,604,130  | 14,798,613  | 14,983,945  | 15,170,852  | 15,348,260  | 15,527,086  | 15,696,078  |
| Outside      | 1,193,913   | 1,341,958   | 1,481,861   | 1,628,059   | 1,780,837   | 1,931,619   | 2,088,810   | 2,243,042   | 2,403,444   | 2,559,835   |
| TDC          | 57,337,000  | 57,337,000  | 57,337,000  | 57,337,000  | 57,337,000  | 57,337,000  | 57,337,000  | 57,337,000  | 57,337,000  | 57,337,000  |
| IND          | 1,337,900   | 1,337,900   | 1,337,900   | 1,337,900   | 1,337,900   | 1,337,900   | 1,337,900   | 1,337,900   | 1,337,900   | 1,337,900   |
| Other WW7    | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Other WW8    | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Other WW9    | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Other WW10   | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Total System | 179,157,519 | 182,471,684 | 185,533,501 | 188,668,534 | 191,878,688 | 194,983,299 | 198,158,460 | 201,214,890 | 204,336,946 | 207,326,837 |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD<br>WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                                                             | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 |  |

**Revenue Summary****Scenario: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo****WATER Revenues -- Total**

|    |                          |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|----|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| W1 | Residential              | \$ 484,653       | \$ 540,376       | \$ 594,668       | \$ 642,217       | \$ 680,395       | \$ 718,677       | \$ 752,341       | \$ 785,806       | \$ 820,758       | \$ 856,010       |
| W2 | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C | 391,964          | 432,787          | 472,096          | 505,376          | 530,727          | 555,942          | 577,159          | 598,121          | 619,845          | 641,726          |
| W3 | Multi Family             | 86,806           | 94,908           | 102,613          | 108,875          | 113,326          | 117,718          | 121,189          | 124,602          | 128,110          | 131,653          |
| W4 | TDC                      | 225,900          | 244,536          | 262,030          | 275,542          | 284,248          | 292,775          | 298,868          | 304,845          | 310,942          | 317,161          |
| W5 | IND                      | 27,707           | 29,993           | 32,139           | 33,796           | 34,864           | 35,909           | 36,657           | 37,390           | 38,138           | 38,900           |
| W6 | Irrigation               | 18,927           | 20,693           | 22,373           | 23,739           | 24,709           | 25,667           | 26,424           | 27,168           | 27,933           | 28,705           |
| W7 | Outside City             | 54,454           | 57,176           | 59,749           | 62,438           | 65,248           | 68,021           | 70,911           | 73,748           | 76,698           | 79,574           |
|    | Total Rate Revenue       | 1,615,432        | 1,775,823        | 1,929,871        | 2,059,633        | 2,157,829        | 2,255,467        | 2,337,305        | 2,418,213        | 2,502,095        | 2,586,663        |
|    | Non-Rate Revenue         | 279,000          | 81,370           | 83,811           | 86,325           | 88,915           | 91,583           | 94,330           | 97,160           | 100,075          | 103,077          |
|    | <b>Total Revenue</b>     | <b>1,894,432</b> | <b>1,857,193</b> | <b>2,013,682</b> | <b>2,145,959</b> | <b>2,246,745</b> | <b>2,347,050</b> | <b>2,431,635</b> | <b>2,515,373</b> | <b>2,602,170</b> | <b>2,689,740</b> |

**Water Revenues -- Additional**

|    |                          |  |                 |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
|----|--------------------------|--|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| W1 | Residential              |  | 55,723          | 54,292         | 47,549         | 38,178         | 38,282         | 33,664        | 33,464        | 34,953        | 35,252        |
| W2 | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C |  | 40,823          | 39,309         | 33,280         | 25,351         | 25,215         | 21,217        | 20,962        | 21,724        | 21,881        |
| W3 | Multi Family             |  | 8,101           | 7,705          | 6,262          | 4,451          | 4,392          | 3,471         | 3,413         | 3,509         | 3,542         |
| W4 | TDC                      |  | 18,637          | 17,494         | 13,512         | 8,705          | 8,527          | 6,093         | 5,977         | 6,097         | 6,219         |
| W5 | IND                      |  | 2,286           | 2,146          | 1,657          | 1,068          | 1,046          | 747           | 733           | 748           | 763           |
| W6 | Irrigation               |  | 1,766           | 1,680          | 1,365          | 970            | 958            | 757           | 744           | 765           | 772           |
|    | Total Rate Revenue       |  | 160,391         | 154,048        | 129,763        | 98,196         | 97,637         | 81,838        | 80,908        | 83,882        | 84,567        |
|    | Non-Rate Revenue         |  | (197,630)       | 2,441          | 2,514          | 2,590          | 2,667          | 2,747         | 2,830         | 2,915         | 3,002         |
|    | <b>Total Revenue</b>     |  | <b>(37,239)</b> | <b>156,489</b> | <b>132,277</b> | <b>100,786</b> | <b>100,305</b> | <b>84,585</b> | <b>83,738</b> | <b>86,797</b> | <b>87,570</b> |

**WASTEWATER Revenues -- Total**

|     |                          |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|-----|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| WW1 | Residential              | \$ 306,590     | \$ 365,203     | \$ 439,040       | \$ 511,055       | \$ 554,481       | \$ 597,308       | \$ 643,435       | \$ 692,088       | \$ 744,412       | \$ 799,494       |
| WW2 | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C | 198,327        | 234,818        | 280,737          | 324,961          | 350,582          | 375,619          | 402,418          | 430,597          | 460,723          | 492,356          |
|     | Total Rate Revenue       | 726,925        | 858,431        | 1,024,074        | 1,183,028        | 1,273,965        | 1,362,794        | 1,457,929        | 1,558,120        | 1,665,310        | 1,778,032        |
|     | Non-Rate Revenue         | -              | -              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
|     | <b>Total Revenue</b>     | <b>726,925</b> | <b>858,431</b> | <b>1,024,074</b> | <b>1,183,028</b> | <b>1,273,965</b> | <b>1,362,794</b> | <b>1,457,929</b> | <b>1,558,120</b> | <b>1,665,310</b> | <b>1,778,032</b> |

**WASTEWATER Revenues -- Additional**

|     |                          |  |                |                |                |               |               |               |                |                |                |
|-----|--------------------------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| WW1 | Residential              |  | 58,613         | 73,837         | 72,015         | 43,426        | 42,827        | 46,127        | 48,652         | 52,324         | 55,082         |
| WW2 | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C |  | 36,491         | 45,918         | 44,224         | 25,621        | 25,037        | 26,799        | 28,179         | 30,126         | 31,633         |
|     | Total Rate Revenue       |  | 131,506        | 165,643        | 158,954        | 90,937        | 88,829        | 95,135        | 100,191        | 107,190        | 112,721        |
|     | Non-Rate Revenue         |  | -              | -              | -              | -             | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
|     | <b>Total Revenue</b>     |  | <b>131,506</b> | <b>165,643</b> | <b>158,954</b> | <b>90,937</b> | <b>88,829</b> | <b>95,135</b> | <b>100,191</b> | <b>107,190</b> | <b>112,721</b> |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD<br>WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL |                                           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|
|                                                             | Current                                   | 2023 | 2024      | 2025 | 2026      | 2027 | 2028      | 2029 | 2030      | 2031 | 2032      |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| Revenue and Expense Summary                                 |                                           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo                |                                           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| 1                                                           | TOTAL Revenues and Expenses -- CASH BASIS |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| Beginning Fund Balance                                      |                                           | \$   | 1,846,252 | \$   | 1,413,780 | \$   | 958,411   | \$   | 763,101   | \$   | 794,820   | \$ | 946,402   | \$ | 949,677   | \$ | 1,055,334 | \$ | 1,264,874 | \$ | 1,585,528 |
| 1.1                                                         | Rate Revenues                             |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| Water Rate Revenue                                          |                                           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| W1                                                          | Residential                               |      | 484,653   |      | 540,376   |      | 594,668   |      | 642,217   |      | 680,395   |    | 718,677   |    | 752,341   |    | 785,806   |    | 820,758   |    | 856,010   |
| W2                                                          | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C                  |      | 391,964   |      | 432,787   |      | 472,096   |      | 505,376   |      | 530,727   |    | 555,942   |    | 577,159   |    | 598,121   |    | 619,845   |    | 641,726   |
| W3                                                          | Multi Family                              |      | 86,806    |      | 94,908    |      | 102,613   |      | 108,875   |      | 113,326   |    | 117,718   |    | 121,189   |    | 124,602   |    | 128,110   |    | 131,653   |
| W4                                                          | TDC                                       |      | 225,900   |      | 244,536   |      | 262,030   |      | 275,542   |      | 284,248   |    | 292,775   |    | 298,868   |    | 304,845   |    | 310,942   |    | 317,161   |
| W5                                                          | IND                                       |      | 27,707    |      | 29,993    |      | 32,139    |      | 33,796    |      | 34,864    |    | 35,909    |    | 36,657    |    | 37,390    |    | 38,138    |    | 38,900    |
| W6                                                          | Irrigation                                |      | 18,927    |      | 20,693    |      | 22,373    |      | 23,739    |      | 24,709    |    | 25,667    |    | 26,424    |    | 27,168    |    | 27,933    |    | 28,705    |
| W7                                                          | Outside City                              |      | 54,454    |      | 57,176    |      | 59,749    |      | 62,438    |      | 65,248    |    | 68,021    |    | 70,911    |    | 73,748    |    | 76,698    |    | 79,574    |
| W8                                                          | Westwood                                  |      | 325,021   |      | 355,354   |      | 384,202   |      | 407,650   |      | 424,314   |    | 440,759   |    | 453,756   |    | 466,533   |    | 479,671   |    | 492,934   |
| W9                                                          | Other 9                                   |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
| W10                                                         | Other 10                                  |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
|                                                             | Total                                     |      | 1,615,432 |      | 1,775,823 |      | 1,929,871 |      | 2,059,633 |      | 2,157,829 |    | 2,255,467 |    | 2,337,305 |    | 2,418,213 |    | 2,502,095 |    | 2,586,663 |
| Wastewater Rate Revenue                                     |                                           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| WW1                                                         | Residential                               |      | 306,590   |      | 365,203   |      | 439,040   |      | 511,055   |      | 554,481   |    | 597,308   |    | 643,435   |    | 692,088   |    | 744,412   |    | 799,494   |
| WW2                                                         | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C                  |      | 198,327   |      | 234,818   |      | 280,737   |      | 324,961   |      | 350,582   |    | 375,619   |    | 402,418   |    | 430,597   |    | 460,723   |    | 492,356   |
| WW4                                                         | Outside                                   |      | 6,252     |      | 8,122     |      | 10,494    |      | 13,061    |      | 15,086    |    | 17,181    |    | 19,508    |    | 21,996    |    | 24,748    |    | 27,676    |
|                                                             | Total                                     |      | 726,925   |      | 858,431   |      | 1,024,074 |      | 1,183,028 |      | 1,273,965 |    | 1,362,794 |    | 1,457,929 |    | 1,558,120 |    | 1,665,310 |    | 1,778,032 |
| Non-Rate Revenues                                           |                                           |      | 279,000   |      | 81,370    |      | 83,811    |      | 86,325    |      | 88,915    |    | 91,583    |    | 94,330    |    | 97,160    |    | 100,075   |    | 103,077   |
| Total Revenues                                              |                                           |      | 2,621,356 |      | 2,715,624 |      | 3,037,756 |      | 3,328,987 |      | 3,520,710 |    | 3,709,843 |    | 3,889,564 |    | 4,073,493 |    | 4,267,480 |    | 4,467,771 |
| Cost of Service                                             |                                           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| Cost Center Code                                            |                                           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| 2                                                           | TDCJ                                      |      | 398,494   |      | 409,849   |      | 421,617   |      | 433,818   |      | 447,845   |    | 462,376   |    | 477,434   |    | 493,040   |    | 509,218   |    | 525,993   |
| 4                                                           | Water Services                            |      | 643,984   |      | 662,829   |      | 682,350   |      | 702,575   |      | 725,235   |    | 748,702   |    | 773,010   |    | 798,195   |    | 824,293   |    | 851,344   |
| 6                                                           | TDCJ Water Line                           |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
| 8                                                           | Wastewater Services                       |      | 728,577   |      | 750,283   |      | 772,808   |      | 796,188   |      | 822,588   |    | 849,974   |    | 878,392   |    | 907,886   |    | 938,506   |    | 970,302   |
| 23                                                          | Westwood Water                            |      | 134,211   |      | 138,072   |      | 142,058   |      | 146,171   |      | 150,649   |    | 155,270   |    | 160,039   |    | 164,962   |    | 170,044   |    | 175,290   |
| 23                                                          | Westwood Water                            |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
|                                                             | Total                                     |      | 1,905,266 |      | 1,961,032 |      | 2,018,832 |      | 2,078,753 |      | 2,146,317 |    | 2,216,323 |    | 2,288,876 |    | 2,364,084 |    | 2,442,061 |    | 2,522,930 |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD<br>WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL |                                                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                                             | Current                                         | 2023      | 2024      | 2025      | 2026      | 2027      | 2028      | 2029      | 2030      | 2031      | 2032      |
| Revenue and Expense Summary                                 |                                                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo                |                                                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Budget Code                                                 |                                                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 10                                                          | Personnel Svcs                                  | 903,616   | 930,724   | 958,646   | 987,405   | 1,017,028 | 1,047,538 | 1,078,965 | 1,111,334 | 1,144,674 | 1,179,014 |
| 20                                                          | Services                                        | 767,650   | 784,168   | 801,183   | 818,713   | 842,203   | 866,375   | 891,248   | 916,843   | 943,182   | 970,287   |
| 30                                                          | Supplies                                        | 216,275   | 227,883   | 240,198   | 253,266   | 267,136   | 281,862   | 297,498   | 314,107   | 331,752   | 350,502   |
| 40                                                          | Other Charges                                   | 17,725    | 18,257    | 18,804    | 19,369    | 19,950    | 20,548    | 21,165    | 21,800    | 22,453    | 23,127    |
| 50                                                          | Bonds                                           | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 60                                                          | Capital Outlay                                  | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
|                                                             | Total                                           | 1,905,266 | 1,961,032 | 2,018,832 | 2,078,753 | 2,146,317 | 2,216,323 | 2,288,876 | 2,364,084 | 2,442,061 | 2,522,930 |
| 1.2                                                         | Total Operating Expenses                        | 1,905,266 | 1,961,032 | 2,018,832 | 2,078,753 | 2,146,317 | 2,216,323 | 2,288,876 | 2,364,084 | 2,442,061 | 2,522,930 |
| 1.3                                                         | Net Revenues for Debt Service and Coverage      | 716,091   | 754,592   | 1,018,924 | 1,250,234 | 1,374,393 | 1,493,520 | 1,600,688 | 1,709,409 | 1,825,419 | 1,944,842 |
| 1.4                                                         | Capital Outlays                                 | 389,750   | 446,750   | 446,750   | 446,750   | 446,750   | 446,750   | 446,750   | 446,750   | 446,750   | 446,750   |
| 1.5                                                         | Transfers                                       | 145,000   | 149,350   | 153,721   | 158,252   | 162,949   | 168,245   | 173,733   | 179,420   | 185,316   | 191,428   |
| 1.6                                                         | Net Revenues Less Capital Outlays and Transfers | 181,341   | 158,492   | 418,452   | 645,231   | 764,694   | 878,525   | 980,205   | 1,083,239 | 1,193,353 | 1,306,663 |
| Debt Service                                                |                                                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|                                                             | Debt Service -- Current                         | 613,812   | 613,862   | 613,762   | 613,512   | 613,112   | 612,562   | 611,862   | 611,012   | 610,012   | 613,862   |
|                                                             | Debt Service -- Future                          | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | 262,687   | 262,687   | 262,687   | 262,687   | 262,687   |
| 1.7                                                         | Total Debt Service                              | 613,812   | 613,862   | 613,762   | 613,512   | 613,112   | 875,249   | 874,549   | 873,699   | 872,699   | 876,549   |
| 1.8                                                         | Total Cost of Service                           | 3,053,828 | 3,170,994 | 3,233,066 | 3,297,267 | 3,369,128 | 3,706,567 | 3,783,908 | 3,863,953 | 3,946,826 | 4,037,657 |
| 1.9                                                         | Net Revenues for Contingency and Coverage       | (432,472) | (455,370) | (195,310) | 31,719    | 151,582   | 3,276     | 105,656   | 209,540   | 320,654   | 430,114   |
|                                                             | Percent of COS                                  | -16.5%    | -16.8%    | -6.4%     | 1.0%      | 4.3%      | 0.1%      | 2.7%      | 5.1%      | 7.5%      | 9.6%      |
| Ending Fund Balance                                         |                                                 | 1,413,780 | 958,411   | 763,101   | 794,820   | 946,402   | 949,677   | 1,055,334 | 1,264,874 | 1,585,528 | 2,015,642 |
| Revenue Adequacy Tests                                      |                                                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Total Operating + Debt Service + Transfers                  |                                                 | 2,664,078 | 2,724,244 | 2,786,316 | 2,850,517 | 2,922,378 | 3,259,817 | 3,337,158 | 3,417,203 | 3,500,076 | 3,590,907 |
| Expenses Per Day                                            |                                                 | 7,299     | 7,464     | 7,634     | 7,810     | 8,007     | 8,931     | 9,143     | 9,362     | 9,589     | 9,838     |
| Days of Operating Expenses                                  |                                                 | 194       | 128       | 100       | 102       | 118       | 106       | 115       | 135       | 165       | 205       |
| Debt Coverage (1.5/1.6)                                     |                                                 | 1.01      | 1.17      | 1.23      | 1.66      | 2.04      | 2.24      | 1.71      | 1.83      | 2.09      | 2.22      |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD<br>WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL |                                                 |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                                             | Current                                         | 2023       | 2024       | 2025       | 2026       | 2027       | 2028       | 2029       | 2030       | 2031       | 2032       |
| Revenue and Expense Summary                                 |                                                 |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo                |                                                 |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 2                                                           | WATER Revenues and Expenses -- CASH BASIS       |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 2.1                                                         | Water Revenues                                  |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
|                                                             | Water Rate Revenue                              |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| W1                                                          | Residential                                     | \$ 484,653 | \$ 540,376 | \$ 594,668 | \$ 642,217 | \$ 680,395 | \$ 718,677 | \$ 752,341 | \$ 785,806 | \$ 820,758 | \$ 856,010 |
| W9                                                          | Other 9                                         | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| W2                                                          | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C                        | 391,964    | 432,787    | 472,096    | 505,376    | 530,727    | 555,942    | 577,159    | 598,121    | 619,845    | 641,726    |
| W10                                                         | Other 10                                        | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
|                                                             | Sub-Total                                       | 1,615,432  | 1,775,823  | 1,929,871  | 2,059,633  | 2,157,829  | 2,255,467  | 2,337,305  | 2,418,213  | 2,502,095  | 2,586,663  |
|                                                             | Non-Rate Revenues                               | 279,000    | 81,370     | 83,811     | 86,325     | 88,915     | 91,583     | 94,330     | 97,160     | 100,075    | 103,077    |
|                                                             | Total Revenues                                  | 1,894,432  | 1,857,193  | 2,013,682  | 2,145,959  | 2,246,745  | 2,347,050  | 2,431,635  | 2,515,373  | 2,602,170  | 2,689,740  |
|                                                             | Water Cost of Service                           |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
|                                                             | Cost Center Code                                |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 2                                                           | TDCJ                                            | 199,247    | 204,924    | 210,809    | 216,909    | 223,922    | 231,188    | 238,717    | 246,520    | 254,609    | 262,997    |
| 4                                                           | Water Services                                  | 643,984    | 662,829    | 682,350    | 702,575    | 725,235    | 748,702    | 773,010    | 798,195    | 824,293    | 851,344    |
| 6                                                           | TDCJ Water Line                                 | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 8                                                           | Wastewater Services                             | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 23                                                          | Westwood Water                                  | 134,211    | 138,072    | 142,058    | 146,171    | 150,649    | 155,270    | 160,039    | 164,962    | 170,044    | 175,290    |
|                                                             | Total                                           | 977,442    | 1,005,825  | 1,035,216  | 1,065,656  | 1,099,806  | 1,135,160  | 1,171,767  | 1,209,677  | 1,248,946  | 1,289,630  |
|                                                             | Budget Code                                     |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 10                                                          | Personnel Svcs                                  | 498,455    | 513,408    | 528,811    | 544,675    | 561,015    | 577,846    | 595,181    | 613,036    | 631,427    | 650,370    |
| 20                                                          | Services                                        | 352,775    | 360,198    | 367,844    | 375,721    | 386,455    | 397,498    | 408,861    | 420,553    | 432,583    | 444,962    |
| 30                                                          | Supplies                                        | 116,125    | 121,829    | 127,859    | 134,236    | 140,983    | 148,123    | 155,680    | 163,682    | 172,157    | 181,136    |
| 40                                                          | Other Charges                                   | 10,088     | 10,390     | 10,702     | 11,023     | 11,354     | 11,694     | 12,045     | 12,406     | 12,779     | 13,162     |
| 50                                                          | Bonds                                           | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 60                                                          | Capital Outlay                                  | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
|                                                             | Total                                           | 977,442    | 1,005,825  | 1,035,216  | 1,065,656  | 1,099,806  | 1,135,160  | 1,171,767  | 1,209,677  | 1,248,946  | 1,289,630  |
| 2.2                                                         | Total Operating Expenses                        | 977,442    | 1,005,825  | 1,035,216  | 1,065,656  | 1,099,806  | 1,135,160  | 1,171,767  | 1,209,677  | 1,248,946  | 1,289,630  |
| 2.3                                                         | Net Revenues for Debt Service and Coverage      | 916,989    | 851,368    | 978,466    | 1,080,303  | 1,146,938  | 1,211,889  | 1,259,868  | 1,305,695  | 1,353,224  | 1,400,109  |
| 2.4                                                         | Capital Outlays                                 | 283,625    | 203,625    | 203,625    | 203,625    | 203,625    | 203,625    | 203,625    | 203,625    | 203,625    | 203,625    |
| 2.5                                                         | Transfers                                       | 145,000    | 149,350    | 153,721    | 158,252    | 162,949    | 168,245    | 173,733    | 179,420    | 185,316    | 191,428    |
| 2.6                                                         | Net Revenues Less Capital Outlays and Transfers | 488,364    | 498,393    | 621,120    | 718,426    | 780,364    | 840,019    | 882,510    | 922,650    | 964,283    | 1,005,056  |
|                                                             | Debt Service                                    |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
|                                                             | Debt Service -- Current                         | 469,737    | 469,762    | 469,712    | 469,587    | 469,387    | 469,112    | 468,762    | 468,337    | 467,837    | 469,762    |
|                                                             | Debt Service -- Future                          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | 243,924    | 243,924    | 243,924    | 243,924    | 243,924    |
| 2.7                                                         | Total Debt Service                              | 469,737    | 469,762    | 469,712    | 469,587    | 469,387    | 713,036    | 712,686    | 712,261    | 711,761    | 713,686    |
| 2.8                                                         | Total Cost of Service                           | 1,875,804  | 1,828,562  | 1,862,274  | 1,897,120  | 1,935,768  | 2,220,066  | 2,261,811  | 2,304,983  | 2,349,648  | 2,398,369  |
| 2.9                                                         | Net Revenues for Contingency and Coverage       | 18,627     | 28,631     | 151,407    | 248,839    | 310,977    | 126,983    | 169,824    | 210,389    | 252,522    | 291,370    |
|                                                             | Percent of COS                                  | 1.0%       | 1.5%       | 7.5%       | 11.6%      | 13.8%      | 5.4%       | 7.0%       | 8.4%       | 9.7%       | 10.8%      |
|                                                             | Debt Coverage (2.5/2.6)                         | 2.04       | 1.95       | 1.81       | 2.08       | 2.30       | 2.44       | 1.70       | 1.77       | 1.83       | 1.96       |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD<br>WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL |                                                  |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|
|                                                             | Current                                          | 2023   | 2024      | 2025   | 2026      | 2027 | 2028      | 2029 | 2030      | 2031 | 2032      |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| Revenue and Expense Summary                                 |                                                  |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo                |                                                  |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| 3                                                           | WASTEWATER Revenues and Expenses -- CASH BASIS   |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| 3.1                                                         | Wastewater Revenues                              |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
|                                                             | Wastewater Rate Revenue                          |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| WW1                                                         | Residential                                      | \$     | 306,590   | \$     | 365,203   | \$   | 439,040   | \$   | 511,055   | \$   | 554,481   | \$   | 597,308   | \$ | 643,435   | \$ | 692,088   | \$ | 744,412   | \$ | 799,494   |
| WW2                                                         | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C                         |        | 198,327   |        | 234,818   |      | 280,737   |      | 324,961   |      | 350,582   |      | 375,619   |    | 402,418   |    | 430,597   |    | 460,723   |    | 492,356   |
| WW3                                                         | Multi Family                                     |        | 52,449    |        | 61,532    |      | 72,959    |      | 83,760    |      | 89,625    |      | 95,285    |    | 101,297   |    | 107,605   |    | 114,302   |    | 121,323   |
| WW4                                                         | Outside                                          |        | 6,252     |        | 8,122     |      | 10,494    |      | 13,061    |      | 15,086    |      | 17,181    |    | 19,508    |    | 21,996    |    | 24,748    |    | 27,676    |
|                                                             |                                                  |        | 726,925   |        | 858,431   |      | 1,024,074 |      | 1,183,028 |      | 1,273,965 |      | 1,362,794 |    | 1,457,929 |    | 1,558,120 |    | 1,665,310 |    | 1,778,032 |
|                                                             | Non-Rate Revenues                                |        | -         |        | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
|                                                             | Total Revenues                                   |        | 726,925   |        | 858,431   |      | 1,024,074 |      | 1,183,028 |      | 1,273,965 |      | 1,362,794 |    | 1,457,929 |    | 1,558,120 |    | 1,665,310 |    | 1,778,032 |
|                                                             | Wastewater Cost of Service                       |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
|                                                             | Cost Center Code                                 |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| 2                                                           | TDCJ                                             |        | 199,247   |        | 204,924   |      | 210,809   |      | 216,909   |      | 223,922   |      | 231,188   |    | 238,717   |    | 246,520   |    | 254,609   |    | 262,997   |
| 4                                                           | Water Services                                   |        | -         |        | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
| 6                                                           | TDCJ Water Line                                  |        | -         |        | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
| 8                                                           | Wastewater Services                              |        | 728,577   |        | 750,283   |      | 772,808   |      | 796,188   |      | 822,588   |      | 849,974   |    | 878,392   |    | 907,886   |    | 938,506   |    | 970,302   |
| 23                                                          | Westwood Water                                   |        | -         |        | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
|                                                             | Total                                            |        | 927,824   |        | 955,207   |      | 983,616   |      | 1,013,098 |      | 1,046,510 |      | 1,081,163 |    | 1,117,109 |    | 1,154,406 |    | 1,193,115 |    | 1,233,299 |
|                                                             | Budget Code                                      |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| 10                                                          | Personnel Svcs                                   |        | 405,161   |        | 417,316   |      | 429,836   |      | 442,731   |      | 456,013   |      | 469,693   |    | 483,784   |    | 498,297   |    | 513,246   |    | 528,644   |
| 20                                                          | Services                                         |        | 414,875   |        | 423,970   |      | 433,339   |      | 442,992   |      | 455,749   |      | 468,877   |    | 482,387   |    | 496,291   |    | 510,599   |    | 525,325   |
| 30                                                          | Supplies                                         |        | 100,150   |        | 106,055   |      | 112,339   |      | 119,030   |      | 126,153   |      | 133,739   |    | 141,818   |    | 150,425   |    | 159,595   |    | 169,365   |
| 40                                                          | Other Charges                                    |        | 7,638     |        | 7,867     |      | 8,103     |      | 8,346     |      | 8,596     |      | 8,854     |    | 9,120     |    | 9,393     |    | 9,675     |    | 9,965     |
| 50                                                          | Bonds                                            |        | -         |        | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
| 60                                                          | Capital Outlay                                   |        | -         |        | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
|                                                             | Total                                            |        | 927,824   |        | 955,207   |      | 983,616   |      | 1,013,098 |      | 1,046,510 |      | 1,081,163 |    | 1,117,109 |    | 1,154,406 |    | 1,193,115 |    | 1,233,299 |
| 3.2                                                         | Total Operating Expenses                         |        | 927,824   |        | 955,207   |      | 983,616   |      | 1,013,098 |      | 1,046,510 |      | 1,081,163 |    | 1,117,109 |    | 1,154,406 |    | 1,193,115 |    | 1,233,299 |
| 3.3                                                         | Net Revenues for Debt Service and Coverage       |        | (200,899) |        | (96,776)  |      | 40,458    |      | 169,931   |      | 227,455   |      | 281,631   |    | 340,820   |    | 403,714   |    | 472,195   |    | 544,733   |
| 3.4                                                         | Capital Outlays                                  |        | 106,125   |        | 243,125   |      | 243,125   |      | 243,125   |      | 243,125   |      | 243,125   |    | 243,125   |    | 243,125   |    | 243,125   |    | 243,125   |
| 3.5                                                         | Transfers                                        |        | -         |        | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
| 3.6                                                         | Net Revenues Less Capitial Outlays and Transfers |        | (307,024) |        | (339,901) |      | (202,667) |      | (73,194)  |      | (15,670)  |      | 38,506    |    | 97,695    |    | 160,589   |    | 229,070   |    | 301,608   |
|                                                             | Debt Service                                     |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
|                                                             | Debt Service -- Current                          |        | 144,075   |        | 144,100   |      | 144,050   |      | 143,925   |      | 143,725   |      | 143,450   |    | 143,100   |    | 142,675   |    | 142,175   |    | 144,100   |
|                                                             | Debt Service -- Future                           |        | -         |        | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | 18,763    |    | 18,763    |    | 18,763    |    | 18,763    |    | 18,763    |
| 3.7                                                         | Total Debt Service                               |        | 144,075   |        | 144,100   |      | 144,050   |      | 143,925   |      | 143,725   |      | 162,213   |    | 161,863   |    | 161,438   |    | 160,938   |    | 162,863   |
| 3.8                                                         | Total Cost of Service                            |        | 1,178,024 |        | 1,342,432 |      | 1,370,791 |      | 1,400,148 |      | 1,433,360 |      | 1,486,501 |    | 1,522,097 |    | 1,558,970 |    | 1,597,179 |    | 1,639,288 |
| 3.9                                                         | Net Revenues for Contingency and Coverage        |        | (451,099) |        | (484,001) |      | (346,717) |      | (217,119) |      | (159,395) |      | (123,707) |    | (64,168)  |    | (849)     |    | 68,132    |    | 138,744   |
|                                                             | Percent of COS                                   |        | -62.1%    |        | -56.4%    |      | -33.9%    |      | -18.4%    |      | -12.5%    |      | -9.1%     |    | -4.4%     |    | -0.1%     |    | 4.1%      |    | 7.8%      |
|                                                             | Debt Coverage (5.5/5.6)                          | (0.15) | (1.39)    | (0.67) | 0.28      | 1.18 | 1.58      | 1.74 | 2.11      | 2.50 | 2.93      | 3.34 |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD<br>WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL |       |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                                                             | Prior | Current<br>2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 |

**Water Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo****1 Water Monthly Rates and Charges****W1 Residential****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|             |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|-------------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| Base Charge | \$ | 23.20 | \$ | 23.20 | \$ | 25.29 | \$ | 27.06 | \$ | 28.41 | \$ | 29.26 | \$ | 30.14 | \$ | 30.74 | \$ | 31.36 | \$ | 31.99 | \$ | 32.63 |
|-------------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |    |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |
|--------|--------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | \$ | 4.28 | \$ | 4.28 | \$ | 4.67 | \$ | 4.99 | \$ | 5.24 | \$ | 5.40 | \$ | 5.56 | \$ | 5.67 | \$ | 5.79 | \$ | 5.90 | \$ | 6.02 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  |    | 4.33 |    | 4.33 |    | 4.72 |    | 5.05 |    | 5.30 |    | 5.46 |    | 5.63 |    | 5.74 |    | 5.85 |    | 5.97 |    | 6.09 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 |    | 4.52 |    | 4.52 |    | 4.93 |    | 5.27 |    | 5.54 |    | 5.70 |    | 5.87 |    | 5.99 |    | 6.11 |    | 6.23 |    | 6.36 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 |    | 4.88 |    | 4.88 |    | 5.32 |    | 5.69 |    | 5.98 |    | 6.16 |    | 6.34 |    | 6.47 |    | 6.60 |    | 6.73 |    | 6.86 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 |    | 4.75 |    | 4.75 |    | 5.18 |    | 5.54 |    | 5.82 |    | 5.99 |    | 6.17 |    | 6.29 |    | 6.42 |    | 6.55 |    | 6.68 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 |    | 4.61 |    | 4.61 |    | 5.02 |    | 5.38 |    | 5.65 |    | 5.81 |    | 5.99 |    | 6.11 |    | 6.23 |    | 6.36 |    | 6.48 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 |    | 4.33 |    | 4.33 |    | 4.72 |    | 5.05 |    | 5.30 |    | 5.46 |    | 5.63 |    | 5.74 |    | 5.85 |    | 5.97 |    | 6.09 |
| 20,001 | Above  |    | 4.00 |    | 4.00 |    | 4.36 |    | 4.67 |    | 4.90 |    | 5.05 |    | 5.20 |    | 5.30 |    | 5.41 |    | 5.51 |    | 5.63 |

**W3 BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|  |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
|  | \$ | 32.00 | \$ | 32.00 | \$ | 34.88 | \$ | 37.32 | \$ | 39.19 | \$ | 40.36 | \$ | 41.57 | \$ | 42.41 | \$ | 43.25 | \$ | 44.12 | \$ | 45.00 |
|--|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |    |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |
|--------|--------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | \$ | 5.19 | \$ | 5.19 | \$ | 5.66 | \$ | 6.05 | \$ | 6.36 | \$ | 6.55 | \$ | 6.74 | \$ | 6.88 | \$ | 7.02 | \$ | 7.16 | \$ | 7.30 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  |    | 5.50 |    | 5.50 |    | 6.00 |    | 6.41 |    | 6.74 |    | 6.94 |    | 7.15 |    | 7.29 |    | 7.43 |    | 7.58 |    | 7.73 |
| 8,001  | 12,000 |    | 5.77 |    | 5.77 |    | 6.29 |    | 6.73 |    | 7.07 |    | 7.28 |    | 7.50 |    | 7.65 |    | 7.80 |    | 7.96 |    | 8.11 |
| 12,001 | 16,000 |    | 5.96 |    | 5.96 |    | 6.50 |    | 6.95 |    | 7.30 |    | 7.52 |    | 7.74 |    | 7.90 |    | 8.06 |    | 8.22 |    | 8.38 |
| 16,001 | 20,000 |    | 6.27 |    | 6.27 |    | 6.83 |    | 7.31 |    | 7.68 |    | 7.91 |    | 8.15 |    | 8.31 |    | 8.48 |    | 8.64 |    | 8.82 |
| 20,001 | 30,000 |    | 6.20 |    | 6.20 |    | 6.76 |    | 7.23 |    | 7.59 |    | 7.82 |    | 8.06 |    | 8.22 |    | 8.38 |    | 8.55 |    | 8.72 |
| 30,001 | 50,000 |    | 5.60 |    | 5.60 |    | 6.10 |    | 6.53 |    | 6.86 |    | 7.06 |    | 7.28 |    | 7.42 |    | 7.57 |    | 7.72 |    | 7.88 |
| 50,001 | Above  |    | 5.54 |    | 5.54 |    | 6.04 |    | 6.46 |    | 6.78 |    | 6.99 |    | 7.20 |    | 7.34 |    | 7.49 |    | 7.64 |    | 7.79 |

**2.1 Residential Monthly Charge****Gallons**

|        |             |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |
|--------|-------------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|
| 5,000  | Total       | \$ | 36.09  | \$ | 36.09  | \$ | 39.34  | \$ | 42.09  | \$ | 44.20  | \$ | 45.52  | \$ | 46.89  | \$ | 47.83  | \$ | 48.78  | \$ | 49.76  | \$ | 50.75  |
|        | Dollar Inc  |    | -      |    | -      |    | 3.25   |    | 2.75   |    | 2.10   |    | 1.33   |    | 1.37   |    | 0.94   |    | 0.96   |    | 0.98   |    | 1.00   |
|        | Percent Inc |    | 0.0%   |    | 0.0%   |    | 9.0%   |    | 7.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 3.0%   |    | 3.0%   |    | 2.0%   |    | 2.0%   |    | 2.0%   |    | 2.0%   |
|        |             |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |
| 10,000 | Total       |    | 58.12  |    | 58.12  |    | 63.35  |    | 67.79  |    | 71.17  |    | 73.31  |    | 75.51  |    | 77.02  |    | 78.56  |    | 80.13  |    | 81.73  |
|        | Dollar Inc  |    | -      |    | -      |    | 5.23   |    | 4.43   |    | 3.39   |    | 2.14   |    | 2.20   |    | 1.51   |    | 1.54   |    | 1.57   |    | 1.60   |
|        | Percent Inc |    | 0.0%   |    | 0.0%   |    | 9.0%   |    | 7.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 3.0%   |    | 3.0%   |    | 2.0%   |    | 2.0%   |    | 2.0%   |    | 2.0%   |
|        |             |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |
| 20,000 | Total       |    | 94.86  |    | 94.86  |    | 103.40 |    | 110.64 |    | 116.17 |    | 119.65 |    | 123.24 |    | 125.71 |    | 128.22 |    | 130.78 |    | 133.40 |
|        | Dollar Inc  |    | -      |    | -      |    | 8.54   |    | 7.24   |    | 5.53   |    | 3.49   |    | 3.59   |    | 2.46   |    | 2.51   |    | 2.56   |    | 2.62   |
|        | Percent Inc |    | 0.0%   |    | 0.0%   |    | 9.0%   |    | 7.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 3.0%   |    | 3.0%   |    | 2.0%   |    | 2.0%   |    | 2.0%   |    | 2.0%   |
|        |             |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |
| 50,000 | Total       |    | 214.86 |    | 214.86 |    | 234.20 |    | 250.59 |    | 263.12 |    | 271.01 |    | 279.14 |    | 284.73 |    | 290.42 |    | 296.23 |    | 302.16 |
|        | Dollar Inc  |    | -      |    | -      |    | 19.34  |    | 16.39  |    | 12.53  |    | 7.89   |    | 8.13   |    | 5.58   |    | 5.69   |    | 5.81   |    | 5.92   |
|        | Percent Inc |    | 0.0%   |    | 0.0%   |    | 9.0%   |    | 7.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 3.0%   |    | 3.0%   |    | 2.0%   |    | 2.0%   |    | 2.0%   |    | 2.0%   |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD<br>WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL |                           |             |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------|
|                                                             |                           | Prior       | Current<br>2023 | 2024        | 2025        | 2026        | 2027        | 2028        | 2029        | 2030        | 2031        | 2032        |        |
| Water Summary                                               |                           |             |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |        |
| Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo                |                           |             |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |        |
| 2.2                                                         | Commercial Monthly Charge |             |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |        |
|                                                             | 20,000                    | Total       | 136.38          | 136.38      | 148.65      | 159.06      | 167.01      | 172.02      | 177.18      | 180.73      | 184.34      | 188.03      | 191.79 |
|                                                             |                           | Dollar Inc  |                 | -           | 12.27       | 10.41       | 7.95        | 5.01        | 5.16        | 3.54        | 3.61        | 3.69        | 3.76   |
|                                                             |                           | Percent Inc |                 | 0.0%        | 9.0%        | 7.0%        | 5.0%        | 3.0%        | 3.0%        | 2.0%        | 2.0%        | 2.0%        | 2.0%   |
|                                                             | 60,000                    | Total       | 365.78          | 365.78      | 398.70      | 426.61      | 447.94      | 461.38      | 475.22      | 484.72      | 494.42      | 504.31      | 514.39 |
|                                                             |                           | Dollar Inc  |                 | -           | 32.92       | 27.91       | 21.33       | 13.44       | 13.84       | 9.50        | 9.69        | 9.89        | 10.09  |
|                                                             |                           | Percent Inc |                 | 0.0%        | 9.0%        | 7.0%        | 5.0%        | 3.0%        | 3.0%        | 2.0%        | 2.0%        | 2.0%        | 2.0%   |
| 3                                                           | Total Accounts            |             |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |        |
|                                                             | Total Accounts            |             | 2,065           | 2,115       | 2,161       | 2,208       | 2,256       | 2,303       | 2,351       | 2,397       | 2,445       | 2,490       |        |
|                                                             | New Accounts              |             |                 | 50          | 46          | 47          | 48          | 47          | 48          | 46          | 47          | 45          |        |
|                                                             | Avg. Annual Growth Rate   |             |                 | 2.4%        | 2.2%        | 2.2%        | 2.2%        | 2.1%        | 2.1%        | 2.0%        | 2.0%        | 1.9%        |        |
| 4                                                           | Annual Water Consumption  |             |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |        |
| W.1                                                         | Residential               |             | 64,170,511      | 66,095,627  | 67,880,209  | 69,712,974  | 71,595,224  | 73,420,903  | 75,293,136  | 77,100,171  | 78,950,575  | 80,726,963  |        |
| W.3                                                         | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C  |             | 54,019,174      | 55,099,558  | 56,091,350  | 57,100,994  | 58,128,812  | 59,117,002  | 60,121,991  | 61,083,943  | 62,061,286  | 62,992,205  |        |
| W.5                                                         | Multi Family              |             | 14,020,400      | 14,160,604  | 14,288,049  | 14,416,642  | 14,546,392  | 14,670,036  | 14,794,731  | 14,913,089  | 15,032,394  | 15,145,137  |        |
| W.6                                                         | TDC                       |             | 79,311,000      | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  |        |
| W.7                                                         | IND                       |             | 4,716,100       | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   |        |
| W.8                                                         | Irrigation                |             | 3,159,000       | 3,190,590   | 3,219,305   | 3,248,279   | 3,277,514   | 3,305,372   | 3,333,468   | 3,360,136   | 3,387,017   | 3,412,420   |        |
| W.4                                                         | Outside City              |             | 3,731,780       | 3,918,369   | 4,094,696   | 4,278,957   | 4,471,510   | 4,661,549   | 4,859,665   | 5,054,052   | 5,256,214   | 5,453,322   |        |
|                                                             | Total System              |             | 258,008,898     | 261,721,589 | 265,147,518 | 268,651,677 | 272,236,083 | 275,699,105 | 279,237,459 | 282,640,318 | 286,113,227 | 289,436,278 |        |
|                                                             |                           |             |                 | 1.4%        | 1.3%        | 1.3%        | 1.3%        | 1.3%        | 1.3%        | 1.2%        | 1.2%        | 1.2%        |        |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD<br>WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Prior                                                       | Current<br>2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 |

**Water Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo****5 Revenues and Expenses -- CASH BASIS****5.1 Water Revenues**

| <u>Water Rate Revenue</u> |                          |    |                  |    |                  |    |                  |    |                  |    |                  |    |                  |    |                  |    |                  |    |                  |    |                  |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|----|------------------|----|------------------|----|------------------|----|------------------|----|------------------|----|------------------|----|------------------|----|------------------|----|------------------|----|------------------|
| W1                        | Residential              | \$ | 484,653          | \$ | 540,376          | \$ | 594,668          | \$ | 642,217          | \$ | 680,395          | \$ | 718,677          | \$ | 752,341          | \$ | 785,806          | \$ | 820,758          | \$ | 856,010          |
| W2                        | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C |    | 391,963.89       |    | 432,786.93       |    | 472,095.83       |    | 505,375.92       |    | 530,726.75       |    | 555,941.57       |    | 577,158.98       |    | 598,121.40       |    | 619,845.17       |    | 641,725.70       |
| W3                        | Multi Family             |    | 86,806           |    | 94,908           |    | 102,613          |    | 108,875          |    | 113,326          |    | 117,718          |    | 121,189          |    | 124,602          |    | 128,110          |    | 131,653          |
| W4                        | TDC                      |    | 225,900          |    | 244,536          |    | 262,030          |    | 275,542          |    | 284,248          |    | 292,775          |    | 298,868          |    | 304,845          |    | 310,942          |    | 317,161          |
| W5                        | IND                      |    | 27,707           |    | 29,993           |    | 32,139           |    | 33,796           |    | 34,864           |    | 35,909           |    | 36,657           |    | 37,390           |    | 38,138           |    | 38,900           |
| W6                        | Irrigation               |    | 18,927           |    | 20,693           |    | 22,373           |    | 23,739           |    | 24,709           |    | 25,667           |    | 26,424           |    | 27,168           |    | 27,933           |    | 28,705           |
| W7                        | Outside City             |    | 54,454           |    | 57,176           |    | 59,749           |    | 62,438           |    | 65,248           |    | 68,021           |    | 70,911           |    | 73,748           |    | 76,698           |    | 79,574           |
|                           | Sub-Total                |    | 1,615,432        |    | 1,775,823        |    | 1,929,871        |    | 2,059,633        |    | 2,157,829        |    | 2,255,467        |    | 2,337,305        |    | 2,418,213        |    | 2,502,095        |    | 2,586,663        |
|                           | Non-Rate Revenues        |    | 279,000          |    | 81,370           |    | 83,811           |    | 86,325           |    | 88,915           |    | 91,583           |    | 94,330           |    | 97,160           |    | 100,075          |    | 103,077          |
|                           | <b>Total Revenues</b>    |    | <b>1,894,432</b> |    | <b>1,857,193</b> |    | <b>2,013,682</b> |    | <b>2,145,959</b> |    | <b>2,246,745</b> |    | <b>2,347,050</b> |    | <b>2,431,635</b> |    | <b>2,515,373</b> |    | <b>2,602,170</b> |    | <b>2,689,740</b> |

**Water Cost of Service**

| <u>Cost Center Code</u> |                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 2                       | TDCJ                | 199,247        | 204,924        | 210,809        | 216,909        | 223,922        | 231,188        | 238,717        | 246,520        | 254,609        | 262,997        |
| 4                       | Water Services      | 643,984        | 662,829        | 682,350        | 702,575        | 725,235        | 748,702        | 773,010        | 798,195        | 824,293        | 851,344        |
| 6                       | TDCJ Water Line     | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 8                       | Wastewater Services | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 23                      | Westwood Water      | <u>134,211</u> | <u>138,072</u> | <u>142,058</u> | <u>146,171</u> | <u>150,649</u> | <u>155,270</u> | <u>160,039</u> | <u>164,962</u> | <u>170,044</u> | <u>175,290</u> |
|                         | <b>Total</b>        | 977,442        | 1,005,825      | 1,035,216      | 1,065,656      | 1,099,806      | 1,135,160      | 1,171,767      | 1,209,677      | 1,248,946      | 1,289,630      |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD<br>WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL |                                                        |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                                             | Prior                                                  | Current<br>2023  | 2024             | 2025             | 2026             | 2027             | 2028             | 2029             | 2030             | 2031             | 2032             |
| <b>Water Summary</b>                                        |                                                        |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo</b>         |                                                        |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Budget Code</b>                                          |                                                        |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| 10                                                          | Personnel Svcs                                         | \$ 498,455       | \$ 513,408       | \$ 528,811       | \$ 544,675       | \$ 561,015       | \$ 577,846       | \$ 595,181       | \$ 613,036       | \$ 631,427       | \$ 650,370       |
| 20                                                          | Services                                               | 352,775          | 360,198          | 367,844          | 375,721          | 386,455          | 397,498          | 408,861          | 420,553          | 432,583          | 444,962          |
| 30                                                          | Supplies                                               | 116,125          | 121,829          | 127,859          | 134,236          | 140,983          | 148,123          | 155,680          | 163,682          | 172,157          | 181,136          |
| 40                                                          | Other Charges                                          | 10,088           | 10,390           | 10,702           | 11,023           | 11,354           | 11,694           | 12,045           | 12,406           | 12,779           | 13,162           |
| 50                                                          | Bonds                                                  | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
|                                                             | <b>Total</b>                                           | <b>977,442</b>   | <b>1,005,825</b> | <b>1,035,216</b> | <b>1,065,656</b> | <b>1,099,806</b> | <b>1,135,160</b> | <b>1,171,767</b> | <b>1,209,677</b> | <b>1,248,946</b> | <b>1,289,630</b> |
| 5.2                                                         | <b>Total Operating Expenses</b>                        | <b>977,442</b>   | <b>1,005,825</b> | <b>1,035,216</b> | <b>1,065,656</b> | <b>1,099,806</b> | <b>1,135,160</b> | <b>1,171,767</b> | <b>1,209,677</b> | <b>1,248,946</b> | <b>1,289,630</b> |
| 5.3                                                         | <b>Net Revenues for Debt Service and Coverage</b>      | <b>916,989</b>   | <b>851,368</b>   | <b>978,466</b>   | <b>1,080,303</b> | <b>1,146,938</b> | <b>1,211,889</b> | <b>1,259,868</b> | <b>1,305,695</b> | <b>1,353,224</b> | <b>1,400,109</b> |
| 5.4                                                         | <b>Capital Outlays</b>                                 | <b>283,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   |
| 5.5                                                         | <b>Transfers</b>                                       | <b>145,000</b>   | <b>149,350</b>   | <b>153,721</b>   | <b>158,252</b>   | <b>162,949</b>   | <b>168,245</b>   | <b>173,733</b>   | <b>179,420</b>   | <b>185,316</b>   | <b>191,428</b>   |
| 5.6                                                         | <b>Net Revenues Less Capital Outlays and Transfers</b> | <b>488,364</b>   | <b>498,393</b>   | <b>621,120</b>   | <b>718,426</b>   | <b>780,364</b>   | <b>840,019</b>   | <b>882,510</b>   | <b>922,650</b>   | <b>964,283</b>   | <b>1,005,056</b> |
| <b>Debt Service</b>                                         |                                                        |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|                                                             | Debt Service -- Current                                | 469,737          | 469,762          | 469,712          | 469,587          | 469,387          | 469,112          | 468,762          | 468,337          | 467,837          | 469,762          |
|                                                             | Debt Service -- Future                                 | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | 243,924          | 243,924          | 243,924          | 243,924          | 243,924          |
| 5.7                                                         | <b>Total Debt Service</b>                              | <b>469,737</b>   | <b>469,762</b>   | <b>469,712</b>   | <b>469,587</b>   | <b>469,387</b>   | <b>713,036</b>   | <b>712,686</b>   | <b>712,261</b>   | <b>711,761</b>   | <b>713,686</b>   |
| 5.8                                                         | <b>Total Cost of Service</b>                           | <b>1,875,804</b> | <b>1,828,562</b> | <b>1,862,274</b> | <b>1,897,120</b> | <b>1,935,768</b> | <b>2,220,066</b> | <b>2,261,811</b> | <b>2,304,983</b> | <b>2,349,648</b> | <b>2,398,369</b> |
| 5.9                                                         | <b>Net Revenues for Contingency and Coverage</b>       | <b>18,627</b>    | <b>28,631</b>    | <b>151,407</b>   | <b>248,839</b>   | <b>310,977</b>   | <b>126,983</b>   | <b>169,824</b>   | <b>210,389</b>   | <b>252,522</b>   | <b>291,370</b>   |
|                                                             | Percent of COS                                         | 1.0%             | 1.5%             | 7.5%             | 11.6%            | 13.8%            | 5.4%             | 7.0%             | 8.4%             | 9.7%             | 10.8%            |
|                                                             | <b>Debt Coverage (5.5/5.6)</b>                         | <b>1.95</b>      | <b>1.81</b>      | <b>2.08</b>      | <b>2.30</b>      | <b>2.44</b>      | <b>1.70</b>      | <b>1.77</b>      | <b>1.83</b>      | <b>1.90</b>      | <b>1.96</b>      |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD**  
**WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

**Prior      Current      2024      2025      2026      2027      2028      2029      2030      2031      2032**

**Wastewater Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo****1 Wastewater Monthly Rates and Charges****Residential**

|                       |        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|-----------------------|--------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| Monthly Charge        |        | \$ | 15.80 | \$ | 15.80 | \$ | 18.49 | \$ | 21.63 | \$ | 24.44 | \$ | 25.66 | \$ | 26.95 | \$ | 28.29 | \$ | 29.71 | \$ | 31.19 | \$ | 32.75 |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal |        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
| 2,001                 | 4,000  |    | 2.56  |    | 2.56  |    | 3.00  |    | 3.50  |    | 3.96  |    | 4.16  |    | 4.37  |    | 4.58  |    | 4.81  |    | 5.05  |    | 5.31  |
| 4,001                 | 8,000  |    | 2.59  |    | 2.59  |    | 3.03  |    | 3.55  |    | 4.01  |    | 4.21  |    | 4.42  |    | 4.64  |    | 4.87  |    | 5.11  |    | 5.37  |
| 8,001                 | 10,000 |    | 2.71  |    | 2.71  |    | 3.17  |    | 3.71  |    | 4.19  |    | 4.40  |    | 4.62  |    | 4.85  |    | 5.10  |    | 5.35  |    | 5.62  |
| 10,001                | 12,000 |    | 2.92  |    | 2.92  |    | 3.42  |    | 4.00  |    | 4.52  |    | 4.74  |    | 4.98  |    | 5.23  |    | 5.49  |    | 5.76  |    | 6.05  |
| 12,001                | 15,000 |    | 2.35  |    | 2.35  |    | 2.75  |    | 3.22  |    | 3.64  |    | 3.82  |    | 4.01  |    | 4.21  |    | 4.42  |    | 4.64  |    | 4.87  |
| 15,001                | 18,000 |    | 2.18  |    | 2.18  |    | 2.55  |    | 2.98  |    | 3.37  |    | 3.54  |    | 3.72  |    | 3.90  |    | 4.10  |    | 4.30  |    | 4.52  |
| 18,001                | 20,000 |    | 2.10  |    | 2.10  |    | 2.46  |    | 2.87  |    | 3.25  |    | 3.41  |    | 3.58  |    | 3.76  |    | 3.95  |    | 4.15  |    | 4.35  |
| 20,001                | Above  |    | 1.91  |    | 1.91  |    | 2.23  |    | 2.61  |    | 2.95  |    | 3.10  |    | 3.26  |    | 3.42  |    | 3.59  |    | 3.77  |    | 3.96  |

**BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C**

| Monthly Charge        |        | 18.65 | 18.65 | 21.82 | 25.53 | 28.85 | 30.29 | 31.81 | 33.40 | 35.07 | 36.82 | 38.66 |
|-----------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 2,001                 | 4,000  | 3.73  | 3.73  | 4.36  | 5.11  | 5.77  | 6.06  | 6.36  | 6.68  | 7.01  | 7.36  | 7.73  |
| 4,001                 | 8,000  | 3.81  | 3.81  | 4.46  | 5.22  | 5.89  | 6.19  | 6.50  | 6.82  | 7.16  | 7.52  | 7.90  |
| 8,001                 | 12,000 | 3.93  | 3.93  | 4.60  | 5.38  | 6.08  | 6.38  | 6.70  | 7.04  | 7.39  | 7.76  | 8.15  |
| 12,001                | 16,000 | 3.80  | 3.80  | 4.45  | 5.20  | 5.88  | 6.17  | 6.48  | 6.80  | 7.14  | 7.50  | 7.88  |
| 16,001                | 20,000 | 3.72  | 3.72  | 4.35  | 5.09  | 5.75  | 6.04  | 6.34  | 6.66  | 6.99  | 7.34  | 7.71  |
| 20,001                | 30,000 | 3.66  | 3.66  | 4.28  | 5.01  | 5.66  | 5.94  | 6.24  | 6.55  | 6.88  | 7.23  | 7.59  |
| 30,001                | 50,000 | 3.54  | 3.54  | 4.14  | 4.85  | 5.48  | 5.75  | 6.04  | 6.34  | 6.66  | 6.99  | 7.34  |
| 50,001                | Above  | 3.28  | 3.28  | 3.84  | 4.49  | 5.07  | 5.33  | 5.59  | 5.87  | 6.17  | 6.48  | 6.80  |

**2.1 Residential Monthly Charge**

|                |             |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |
|----------------|-------------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|
| 5,000 Gallons  | Total       | \$ | 23.51 | \$ | 23.51 | \$ | 27.51 | \$ | 32.18  | \$ | 36.37  | \$ | 38.18  | \$ | 40.09  | \$ | 42.10  | \$ | 44.20  | \$ | 46.41  | \$ | 48.73  |
|                | Dollar Inc  |    |       |    | -     |    | 4.00  |    | 4.68   |    | 4.18   |    | 1.82   |    | 1.91   |    | 2.00   |    | 2.10   |    | 2.21   |    | 2.32   |
|                | Percent Inc |    |       |    | 0.0%  |    | 17.0% |    | 17.0%  |    | 13.0%  |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |
| 10,000 Gallons | Total       |    | 36.70 |    | 36.70 |    | 42.94 |    | 50.24  |    | 56.77  |    | 59.61  |    | 62.59  |    | 65.72  |    | 69.00  |    | 72.45  |    | 76.08  |
|                | Dollar Inc  |    |       |    | -     |    | 6.24  |    | 7.30   |    | 6.53   |    | 2.84   |    | 2.98   |    | 3.13   |    | 3.29   |    | 3.45   |    | 3.62   |
|                | Percent Inc |    |       |    | 0.0%  |    | 17.0% |    | 17.0%  |    | 13.0%  |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |
| 20,000 Gallons | Total       |    | 60.33 |    | 60.33 |    | 70.59 |    | 82.59  |    | 93.32  |    | 97.99  |    | 102.89 |    | 108.03 |    | 113.43 |    | 119.10 |    | 125.06 |
|                | Dollar Inc  |    |       |    | -     |    | 10.26 |    | 12.00  |    | 10.74  |    | 4.67   |    | 4.90   |    | 5.14   |    | 5.40   |    | 5.67   |    | 5.96   |
|                | Percent Inc |    |       |    | 0.0%  |    | 17.0% |    | 17.0%  |    | 13.0%  |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |
| 30,000 Gallons | Total       |    | 79.43 |    | 79.43 |    | 92.93 |    | 108.73 |    | 122.87 |    | 129.01 |    | 135.46 |    | 142.23 |    | 149.35 |    | 156.81 |    | 164.65 |
|                | Dollar Inc  |    |       |    | -     |    | 13.50 |    | 15.80  |    | 14.14  |    | 6.14   |    | 6.45   |    | 6.77   |    | 7.11   |    | 7.47   |    | 7.84   |
|                | Percent Inc |    |       |    | 0.0%  |    | 17.0% |    | 17.0%  |    | 13.0%  |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |

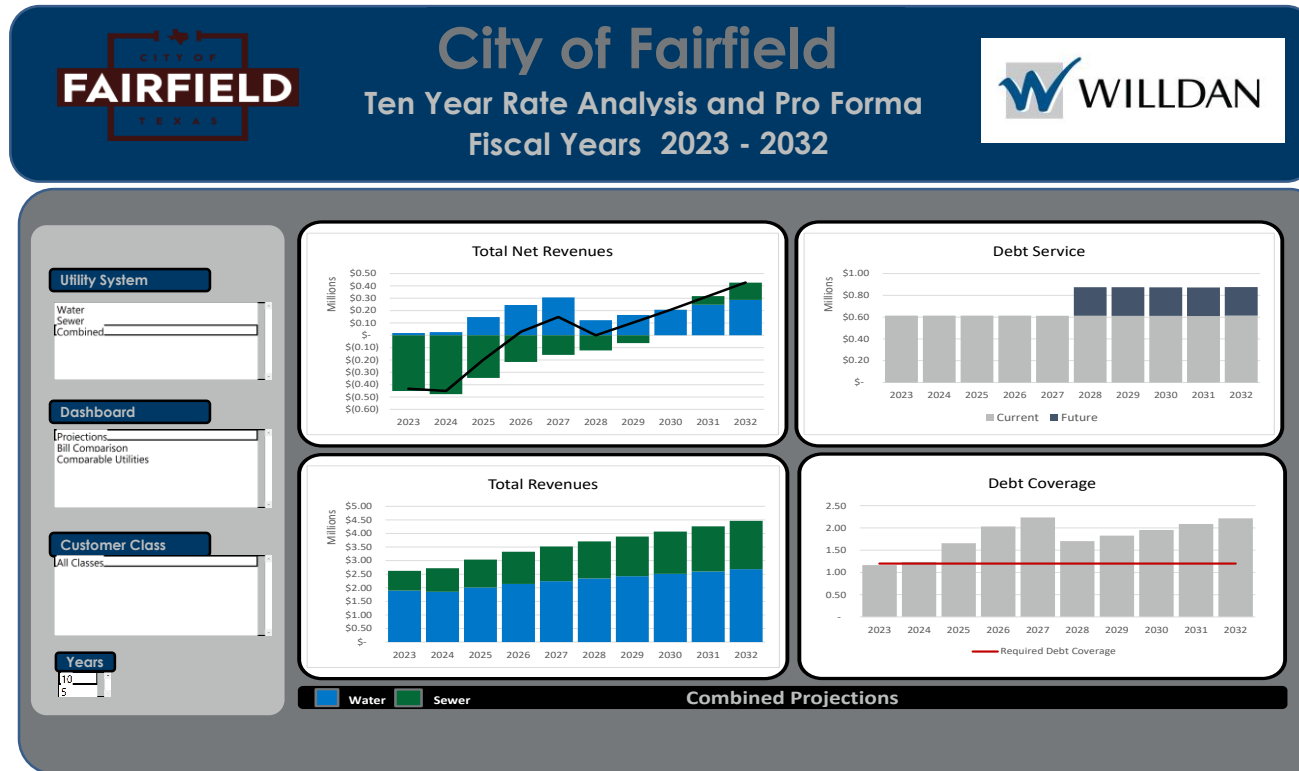
**CITY OF FAIRFIELD**  
**WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

|                    |                                     | Prior                                  | Current<br>2023 | 2024        | 2025        | 2026        | 2027        | 2028        | 2029        | 2030        | 2031        | 2032        |        |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------|
| Wastewater Summary |                                     |                                        |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |        |
| Scen:              |                                     | 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |        |
| 2.2                | Commercial Monthly Bill             |                                        |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |        |
|                    | 30,000 Gallons                      | Total                                  | 123.75          | 123.75      | 144.79      | 169.40      | 191.42      | 200.99      | 211.04      | 221.60      | 232.68      | 244.31      | 256.53 |
|                    |                                     | Dollar Inc                             |                 | -           | 21.04       | 24.61       | 22.02       | 9.57        | 10.05       | 10.55       | 11.08       | 11.63       | 12.22  |
|                    |                                     | Percent Inc                            |                 | 0.0%        | 17.0%       | 17.0%       | 13.0%       | 5.0%        | 5.0%        | 5.0%        | 5.0%        | 5.0%        | 5.0%   |
|                    | 60,000 Gallons                      | Total                                  | 227.35          | 227.35      | 266.00      | 311.22      | 351.68      | 369.26      | 387.72      | 407.11      | 427.47      | 448.84      | 471.28 |
|                    |                                     | Dollar Inc                             |                 | -           | 38.65       | 45.22       | 40.46       | 17.58       | 18.46       | 19.39       | 20.36       | 21.37       | 22.44  |
|                    |                                     | Percent Inc                            |                 | 0.0%        | 17.0%       | 17.0%       | 13.0%       | 5.0%        | 5.0%        | 5.0%        | 5.0%        | 5.0%        | 5.0%   |
| 3                  | Total Accounts                      |                                        |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |        |
|                    | Total Accounts                      |                                        | 1,467           | 1,512       | 1,554       | 1,597       | 1,641       | 1,684       | 1,727       | 1,770       | 1,813       | 1,855       |        |
|                    | New Accounts                        |                                        |                 | 45          | 42          | 43          | 44          | 43          | 44          | 42          | 43          | 42          |        |
|                    | Avg. Annual Growth Rate             |                                        |                 | 3.07%       | 2.76%       | 2.76%       | 2.76%       | 2.60%       | 2.60%       | 2.45%       | 2.45%       | 2.29%       |        |
| 4                  | Annual Wastewater Billing Units     |                                        |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |        |
| WW1                | Residential                         |                                        | 62,891,557      | 64,814,714  | 66,597,481  | 68,428,383  | 70,308,719  | 72,132,541  | 74,002,870  | 75,808,067  | 77,656,590  | 79,431,171  |        |
| WW2                | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C            |                                        | 42,386,949      | 43,419,758  | 44,367,877  | 45,333,061  | 46,315,619  | 47,260,294  | 48,221,028  | 49,140,621  | 50,074,926  | 50,964,853  |        |
| WW3                | Multi Family                        |                                        | 14,010,200      | 14,220,353  | 14,411,382  | 14,604,130  | 14,798,613  | 14,983,945  | 15,170,852  | 15,348,260  | 15,527,086  | 15,696,078  |        |
| WW4                | Outside                             |                                        | 1,193,913       | 1,341,958   | 1,481,861   | 1,628,059   | 1,780,837   | 1,931,619   | 2,088,810   | 2,243,042   | 2,403,444   | 2,559,835   |        |
|                    | Total System                        |                                        | 179,157,519     | 182,471,684 | 185,533,501 | 188,668,534 | 191,878,688 | 194,983,299 | 198,158,460 | 201,214,890 | 204,336,946 | 207,326,837 |        |
| 5                  | Revenues and Expenses -- CASH BASIS |                                        |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |        |
| 5.1                | Wastewater Revenues                 |                                        |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |        |
|                    | Wastewater Rate Revenue             |                                        |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |        |
| WW1                | Residential                         | \$                                     | 306,590         | \$ 365,203  | \$ 439,040  | \$ 511,055  | \$ 554,481  | \$ 597,308  | \$ 643,435  | \$ 692,088  | \$ 744,412  | \$ 799,494  |        |
| WW2                | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C            |                                        | 198,327         | 234,818     | 280,737     | 324,961     | 350,582     | 375,619     | 402,418     | 430,597     | 460,723     | 492,356     |        |
| WW3                | Multi Family                        |                                        | 52,449          | 61,532      | 72,959      | 83,760      | 89,625      | 95,285      | 101,297     | 107,605     | 114,302     | 121,323     |        |
|                    | Sub-Total                           |                                        | 726,925         | 858,431     | 1,024,074   | 1,183,028   | 1,273,965   | 1,362,794   | 1,457,929   | 1,558,120   | 1,665,310   | 1,778,032   |        |
|                    | Non-Rate Revenues                   |                                        | -               | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |        |
|                    | Total Revenues                      |                                        | 726,925         | 858,431     | 1,024,074   | 1,183,028   | 1,273,965   | 1,362,794   | 1,457,929   | 1,558,120   | 1,665,310   | 1,778,032   |        |
|                    | Wastewater Cost of Service          |                                        |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |        |
|                    | Cost Center Code                    |                                        |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |        |
| 2                  | TDCJ                                |                                        | 199,247         | 204,924     | 210,809     | 216,909     | 223,922     | 231,188     | 238,717     | 246,520     | 254,609     | 262,997     |        |
| 4                  | Water Services                      |                                        | -               | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |        |
| 6                  | TDCJ Water Line                     |                                        | -               | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |        |
| 8                  | Wastewater Services                 |                                        | 728,577         | 750,283     | 772,808     | 796,188     | 822,588     | 849,974     | 878,392     | 907,886     | 938,506     | 970,302     |        |
| 23                 | Westwood Water                      |                                        | -               | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |        |
|                    | Total                               |                                        | 927,824         | 955,207     | 983,616     | 1,013,098   | 1,046,510   | 1,081,163   | 1,117,109   | 1,154,406   | 1,193,115   | 1,233,299   |        |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD**  
**WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

|                                                     | Prior                                                  | Current<br>2023 | 2024      | 2025      | 2026      | 2027      | 2028      | 2029      | 2030      | 2031      | 2032      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>Wastewater Summary</b>                           |                                                        |                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| <b>Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario I -- Status Quo</b> |                                                        |                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| <u><b>Budget Code</b></u>                           |                                                        |                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 10                                                  | Personnel Svcs                                         | 405,161         | 417,316   | 429,836   | 442,731   | 456,013   | 469,693   | 483,784   | 498,297   | 513,246   | 528,644   |
| 20                                                  | Services                                               | 414,875         | 423,970   | 433,339   | 442,992   | 455,749   | 468,877   | 482,387   | 496,291   | 510,599   | 525,325   |
| 30                                                  | Supplies                                               | 100,150         | 106,055   | 112,339   | 119,030   | 126,153   | 133,739   | 141,818   | 150,425   | 159,595   | 169,365   |
| 40                                                  | Other Charges                                          | 7,638           | 7,867     | 8,103     | 8,346     | 8,596     | 8,854     | 9,120     | 9,393     | 9,675     | 9,965     |
| 50                                                  | Bonds                                                  | -               | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 60                                                  | Capital Outlay                                         | -               | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
|                                                     | <b>Total</b>                                           | 927,824         | 955,207   | 983,616   | 1,013,098 | 1,046,510 | 1,081,163 | 1,117,109 | 1,154,406 | 1,193,115 | 1,233,299 |
| 5.2                                                 | <b>Total Operating Expenses</b>                        | 927,824         | 955,207   | 983,616   | 1,013,098 | 1,046,510 | 1,081,163 | 1,117,109 | 1,154,406 | 1,193,115 | 1,233,299 |
| 5.3                                                 | <b>Net Revenues for Debt Service and Coverage</b>      | (200,899)       | (96,776)  | 40,458    | 169,931   | 227,455   | 281,631   | 340,820   | 403,714   | 472,195   | 544,733   |
| 5.4                                                 | <b>Capital Outlays</b>                                 | 106,125         | 243,125   | 243,125   | 243,125   | 243,125   | 243,125   | 243,125   | 243,125   | 243,125   | 243,125   |
| 5.5                                                 | <b>Transfers</b>                                       | -               | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 5.6                                                 | <b>Net Revenues Less Captial Outlays and Transfers</b> | (307,024)       | (339,901) | (202,667) | (73,194)  | (15,670)  | 38,506    | 97,695    | 160,589   | 229,070   | 301,608   |
| <u><b>Debt Service</b></u>                          |                                                        |                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|                                                     | Debt Service -- Current                                | 144,075         | 144,100   | 144,050   | 143,925   | 143,725   | 143,450   | 143,100   | 142,675   | 142,175   | 144,100   |
|                                                     | Debt Service -- Future                                 | -               | -         | -         | -         | -         | 18,763    | 18,763    | 18,763    | 18,763    | 18,763    |
| 5.7                                                 | <b>Total Debt Service</b>                              | 144,075         | 144,100   | 144,050   | 143,925   | 143,725   | 162,213   | 161,863   | 161,438   | 160,938   | 162,863   |
| 5.8                                                 | <b>Total Cost of Service</b>                           | 1,178,024       | 1,342,432 | 1,370,791 | 1,400,148 | 1,433,360 | 1,486,501 | 1,522,097 | 1,558,970 | 1,597,179 | 1,639,288 |
| 5.9                                                 | <b>Net Revenues for Contingency and Coverage</b>       | (451,099)       | (484,001) | (346,717) | (217,119) | (159,395) | (123,707) | (64,168)  | (849)     | 68,132    | 138,744   |
|                                                     | Percent of COS                                         | -62.1%          | -56.4%    | -33.9%    | -18.4%    | -12.5%    | -9.1%     | -4.4%     | -0.1%     | 4.1%      | 7.8%      |
|                                                     | <b>Debt Coverage (5.5/5.6)</b>                         | (1.39)          | (0.67)    | 0.28      | 1.18      | 1.58      | 1.74      | 2.11      | 2.50      | 2.93      | 3.34      |





Future Debt Term 20

| Water Future Bond Issues |             |              |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                          | Alternative | Proposed     |
| 2023                     | -           | \$ -         |
| 2024                     | -           | \$ -         |
| 2025                     | -           | \$ -         |
| 2026                     | -           | \$ -         |
| 2027                     | -           | \$ 3,250,000 |
| 2028                     | -           | \$ -         |
| 2029                     | -           | \$ -         |
| 2030                     | -           | \$ -         |
| 2031                     | -           | \$ -         |
| 2032                     | -           | \$ -         |

| Sewer Future Bond Issues |             |            |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------|
|                          | Alternative | Proposed   |
| 2023                     | -           | \$ -       |
| 2024                     | -           | \$ -       |
| 2025                     | -           | \$ -       |
| 2026                     | -           | \$ -       |
| 2027                     | -           | \$ 250,000 |
| 2028                     | -           | \$ -       |
| 2029                     | -           | \$ -       |
| 2030                     | -           | \$ -       |
| 2031                     | -           | \$ -       |
| 2032                     | -           | \$ -       |

**Water Rate Adjustments**

|               | 2023  | 2024  | 2025  | 2026  | 2027  | 2028  | 2029  | 2030  | 2031  | 2032  |
|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Meter Charge  | 0.00% | 8.00% | 7.00% | 5.00% | 3.00% | 3.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% |
| Volume Charge | 0.00% | 8.00% | 7.00% | 5.00% | 3.00% | 3.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% | 2.00% |
|               | 194   | 129   | 100   | 102   | 118   | 106   | 114   | 134   | 164   | 203   |

**Sewer Rate Adjustments**

|                               | 2023  | 2024   | 2025   | 2026   | 2027  | 2028  | 2029  | 2030  | 2031  | 2032  |
|-------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Base Charge                   | 0.00% | 16.00% | 16.00% | 13.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% |
| Volume Charge Residential     | 0.00% | 16.00% | 16.00% | 13.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% |
| Volume Charge Non-Residential | 0.00% | 16.00% | 16.00% | 13.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% | 5.00% |

| Current | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 |
|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|

## Water Monthly Rates and Charges

Rate

|        |        |    |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|--------|----|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 20 | \$ | 23.20 | \$ | 25.06 | \$ | 26.81 | \$ | 28.15 | \$ | 28.99 | \$ | 29.86 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 20 |    | 0.428 |    | 0.462 |    | 0.495 |    | 0.519 |    | 0.535 |    | 0.551 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 40 |    | 0.433 |    | 0.468 |    | 0.500 |    | 0.525 |    | 0.541 |    | 0.557 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 20 |    | 0.452 |    | 0.488 |    | 0.522 |    | 0.548 |    | 0.565 |    | 0.582 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 20 |    | 0.488 |    | 0.527 |    | 0.564 |    | 0.592 |    | 0.610 |    | 0.628 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 30 |    | 0.475 |    | 0.527 |    | 0.564 |    | 0.592 |    | 0.610 |    | 0.628 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 30 |    | 0.461 |    | 0.527 |    | 0.564 |    | 0.592 |    | 0.610 |    | 0.628 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 20 |    | 0.433 |    | 0.527 |    | 0.564 |    | 0.592 |    | 0.610 |    | 0.628 |
| 20,001 | Above  |    |    | 0.400 |    | 0.527 |    | 0.564 |    | 0.592 |    | 0.610 |    | 0.628 |

|        |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 23.20 | 25.06 | 26.81 | 28.15 | 28.99 | 29.86 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 8.56  | 9.24  | 9.89  | 10.39 | 10.70 | 11.02 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 17.32 | 18.71 | 20.01 | 21.02 | 21.65 | 22.30 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 9.04  | 9.76  | 10.45 | 10.97 | 11.30 | 11.64 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 9.76  | 10.54 | 11.28 | 11.84 | 12.20 | 12.56 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 14.25 | 15.81 | 16.92 | 17.76 | 18.30 | 18.85 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 13.83 | 15.81 | 16.92 | 17.76 | 18.30 | 18.85 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 8.66  | 10.54 | 11.28 | 11.84 | 12.20 | 12.56 |
| 20,001 | Above  |       |       |       |       |       |       |

Rate

|        | 2,000  | 20 | \$ | 46.40 | \$ | 46.40 | \$ | 46.40 | \$ | 46.40 | \$ | 46.40 |
|--------|--------|----|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 20 |    | 0.856 |    | 0.856 |    | 0.856 |    | 0.856 |    | 0.856 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 40 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 20 |    | 0.904 |    | 0.904 |    | 0.904 |    | 0.904 |    | 0.904 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 20 |    | 0.976 |    | 0.976 |    | 0.976 |    | 0.976 |    | 0.976 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 30 |    | 0.950 |    | 0.950 |    | 0.950 |    | 0.950 |    | 0.950 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 30 |    | 0.922 |    | 0.922 |    | 0.922 |    | 0.922 |    | 0.922 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 20 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |    | 0.866 |
| 20,001 | Above  |    |    | 0.800 |    | 0.800 |    | 0.800 |    | 0.800 |    | 0.800 |

|        |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 46.40 | 46.40 | 46.40 | 46.40 | 46.40 | 46.40 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 17.12 | 17.12 | 17.12 | 17.12 | 17.12 | 17.12 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 34.64 | 34.64 | 34.64 | 34.64 | 34.64 | 34.64 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 18.08 | 18.08 | 18.08 | 18.08 | 18.08 | 18.08 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 19.52 | 19.52 | 19.52 | 19.52 | 19.52 | 19.52 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 28.50 | 28.50 | 28.50 | 28.50 | 28.50 | 28.50 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 27.66 | 27.66 | 27.66 | 27.66 | 27.66 | 27.66 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 17.32 | 17.32 | 17.32 | 17.32 | 17.32 | 17.32 |
| 20,001 | Above  |       |       |       |       |       |       |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD                      |         |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
|----------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL |         |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
|                                        | Current | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 |

City Rate Plan -- Five Year Summary in City Format  
Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers

| Commercial Water Rates        |        |     |    |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|-----|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Rate                          |        |     |    |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| -                             | 2,000  | 20  | \$ | 32.00  | \$     | 34.56  | \$     | 36.98  | \$     |
| 2,001                         | 4,000  | 20  |    | 0.519  | 0.561  | 0.600  | 0.630  | 0.649  | 0.668  |
| 4,001                         | 8,000  | 40  |    | 0.550  | 0.594  | 0.636  | 0.667  | 0.687  | 0.708  |
| 8,001                         | 12,000 | 40  |    | 0.577  | 0.623  | 0.667  | 0.700  | 0.721  | 0.743  |
| 12,001                        | 16,000 | 40  |    | 0.596  | 0.644  | 0.689  | 0.723  | 0.745  | 0.767  |
| 16,001                        | 20,000 | 40  |    | 0.627  | 0.677  | 0.725  | 0.761  | 0.784  | 0.807  |
| 20,001                        | 30,000 | 100 |    | 0.620  | 0.677  | 0.725  | 0.761  | 0.784  | 0.807  |
| 30,001                        | 50,000 | 200 |    | 0.560  | 0.677  | 0.725  | 0.761  | 0.784  | 0.807  |
| 50,001                        | Above  |     |    | 0.554  | 0.677  | 0.725  | 0.761  | 0.784  | 0.807  |
| Total                         |        |     |    |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| -                             | 2,000  |     |    | 32.00  | 34.56  | 36.98  | 38.83  | 39.99  | 41.19  |
| 2,001                         | 4,000  |     |    | 10.38  | 11.21  | 12.00  | 12.59  | 12.97  | 13.36  |
| 4,001                         | 8,000  |     |    | 22.00  | 23.76  | 25.42  | 26.69  | 27.50  | 28.32  |
| 8,001                         | 12,000 |     |    | 23.08  | 24.93  | 26.67  | 28.00  | 28.84  | 29.71  |
| 12,001                        | 16,000 |     |    | 23.84  | 25.75  | 27.55  | 28.93  | 29.79  | 30.69  |
| 16,001                        | 20,000 |     |    | 25.08  | 27.09  | 28.98  | 30.43  | 31.34  | 32.28  |
| 20,001                        | 30,000 |     |    | 62.00  | 67.72  | 72.46  | 76.08  | 78.36  | 80.71  |
| 30,001                        | 50,000 |     |    | 112.00 | 135.43 | 144.91 | 152.16 | 156.72 | 161.42 |
| 50,001                        | Above  |     |    |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Other Rates Per 1,000 Gallons |        |     |    |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Residential Irrigation        |        |     |    | 9.00   | 9.72   | 10.40  | 10.92  | 11.25  | 11.59  |
| Commercial Irrigation         |        |     |    | 10.00  | 10.80  | 11.56  | 12.13  | 12.50  | 12.87  |
| Bulk Hauler                   |        |     |    | 12.50  | 13.50  | 14.45  | 15.17  | 15.62  | 16.09  |

| Current | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 |
|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|---------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|

## Sewer Monthly Rates and Charges

| Rate   |        |    |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |       |       |       |
|--------|--------|----|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 20 | \$ | 15.80 | \$ | 34.56 | \$ | 36.98 | \$ | 38.83 | 39.99 | \$    | 41.19 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 20 |    | 0.256 |    | 0.561 |    | 0.600 |    | 0.630 |       | 0.649 | 0.668 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 40 |    | 0.259 |    | 0.594 |    | 0.636 |    | 0.667 |       | 0.687 | 0.708 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 20 |    | 0.271 |    | 0.623 |    | 0.667 |    | 0.700 |       | 0.721 | 0.743 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 20 |    | 0.292 |    | 0.644 |    | 0.689 |    | 0.723 |       | 0.745 | 0.767 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 30 |    | 0.235 |    | 0.677 |    | 0.725 |    | 0.761 |       | 0.784 | 0.807 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 30 |    | 0.218 |    | 0.677 |    | 0.725 |    | 0.761 |       | 0.784 | 0.807 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 20 |    | 0.210 |    | 0.677 |    | 0.725 |    | 0.761 |       | 0.784 | 0.807 |
| 20,001 | Above  |    |    | 0.191 |    | 0.677 |    | 0.725 |    | 0.761 |       | 0.784 | 0.807 |

|        |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 15.80 | 34.56 | 36.98 | 38.83 | 39.99 | 41.19 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 5.12  | 11.21 | 12.00 | 12.59 | 12.97 | 13.36 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 10.36 | 23.76 | 25.42 | 26.69 | 27.50 | 28.32 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 5.42  | 12.46 | 13.34 | 14.00 | 14.42 | 14.86 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 5.84  | 12.87 | 13.77 | 14.46 | 14.90 | 15.34 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 7.05  | 20.31 | 21.74 | 22.82 | 23.51 | 24.21 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 6.54  | 20.31 | 21.74 | 22.82 | 23.51 | 24.21 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 4.20  | 13.54 | 14.49 | 15.22 | 15.67 | 16.14 |
| 20,001 | Above  |       |       |       |       |       |       |

| Rate   |        |     |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|--------|-----|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| -      | 2,000  | 20  | \$ | 18.65 | \$ | 21.63 | \$ | 25.10 | \$ | 28.36 | \$ | 29.78 | \$ | 31.26 |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 20  |    | 0.373 |    | 0.433 |    | 0.502 |    | 0.567 |    | 0.596 |    | 0.625 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 40  |    | 0.381 |    | 0.442 |    | 0.513 |    | 0.579 |    | 0.608 |    | 0.639 |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 40  |    | 0.393 |    | 0.456 |    | 0.529 |    | 0.598 |    | 0.627 |    | 0.659 |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 40  |    | 0.380 |    | 0.456 |    | 0.529 |    | 0.598 |    | 0.627 |    | 0.659 |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 40  |    | 0.372 |    | 0.456 |    | 0.529 |    | 0.598 |    | 0.627 |    | 0.659 |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 100 |    | 0.366 |    | 0.456 |    | 0.529 |    | 0.598 |    | 0.627 |    | 0.659 |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 200 |    | 0.354 |    | 0.456 |    | 0.529 |    | 0.598 |    | 0.627 |    | 0.659 |
| 50,001 | Above  |     |    | 0.328 |    | 0.456 |    | 0.529 |    | 0.598 |    | 0.627 |    | 0.659 |

|        |        |       |       |        |        |        |        |
|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| -      | 2,000  | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10  | 28.36  | 29.78  | 31.26  |
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 7.46  | 8.65  | 10.04  | 11.34  | 11.91  | 12.51  |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 15.24 | 17.68 | 20.51  | 23.17  | 24.33  | 25.55  |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 15.72 | 18.24 | 21.15  | 23.90  | 25.10  | 26.35  |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 15.20 | 18.24 | 21.15  | 23.90  | 25.10  | 26.35  |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 14.88 | 18.24 | 21.15  | 23.90  | 25.10  | 26.35  |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 36.60 | 45.59 | 52.88  | 59.76  | 62.74  | 65.88  |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 70.80 | 91.18 | 105.76 | 119.51 | 125.49 | 131.76 |
| 50,001 | Above  |       |       |        |        |        |        |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD  
WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective  
Apr-23      Oct-23      Oct-24      Oct-25      Oct-26      Oct-27      Oct-28      Oct-29      Oct-30      Oct-31

**City Rate Plan -- 10 Year Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers****1 Water Monthly Rates and Charges****CITY Water Rate and Charges****W1 Residential****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| 3/4"   | \$ | 23.20 | \$ | 25.06 | \$ | 26.81 | \$ | 28.15 | \$ | 28.99 | \$ | 29.86 | \$ | 30.46 | \$ | 31.07 | \$ | 31.69 | \$ | 32.33 |
| 1"     |    | 23.20 |    | 25.06 |    | 26.81 |    | 28.15 |    | 28.99 |    | 29.86 |    | 30.46 |    | 31.07 |    | 31.69 |    | 32.33 |
| 1 1/2" |    | 23.20 |    | 25.06 |    | 26.81 |    | 28.15 |    | 28.99 |    | 29.86 |    | 30.46 |    | 31.07 |    | 31.69 |    | 32.33 |
| 2"     |    | 23.20 |    | 25.06 |    | 26.81 |    | 28.15 |    | 28.99 |    | 29.86 |    | 30.46 |    | 31.07 |    | 31.69 |    | 32.33 |
| 3"     |    | 23.20 |    | 25.06 |    | 26.81 |    | 28.15 |    | 28.99 |    | 29.86 |    | 30.46 |    | 31.07 |    | 31.69 |    | 32.33 |
| 4"     |    | 23.20 |    | 25.06 |    | 26.81 |    | 28.15 |    | 28.99 |    | 29.86 |    | 30.46 |    | 31.07 |    | 31.69 |    | 32.33 |
| 6"     |    | 23.20 |    | 25.06 |    | 26.81 |    | 28.15 |    | 28.99 |    | 29.86 |    | 30.46 |    | 31.07 |    | 31.69 |    | 32.33 |
| 8"     |    | 23.20 |    | 25.06 |    | 26.81 |    | 28.15 |    | 28.99 |    | 29.86 |    | 30.46 |    | 31.07 |    | 31.69 |    | 32.33 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 4.28 | 4.62 | 4.95 | 5.19 | 5.35 | 5.51 | 5.62 | 5.73 | 5.85 | 5.96 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 4.33 | 4.68 | 5.00 | 5.25 | 5.41 | 5.57 | 5.69 | 5.80 | 5.92 | 6.03 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 4.52 | 4.88 | 5.22 | 5.48 | 5.65 | 5.82 | 5.93 | 6.05 | 6.17 | 6.30 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 4.88 | 5.27 | 5.64 | 5.92 | 6.10 | 6.28 | 6.41 | 6.54 | 6.67 | 6.80 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 4.75 | 5.27 | 5.64 | 5.92 | 6.10 | 6.28 | 6.41 | 6.54 | 6.67 | 6.80 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 4.61 | 5.27 | 5.64 | 5.92 | 6.10 | 6.28 | 6.41 | 6.54 | 6.67 | 6.80 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 4.33 | 5.27 | 5.64 | 5.92 | 6.10 | 6.28 | 6.41 | 6.54 | 6.67 | 6.80 |
| 20,001 | Above  | 4.00 | 5.27 | 5.64 | 5.92 | 6.10 | 6.28 | 6.41 | 6.54 | 6.67 | 6.80 |

**W2 BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| 3/4"   | \$ | 32.00 | \$ | 34.56 | \$ | 36.98 | \$ | 38.83 | \$ | 39.99 | \$ | 41.19 | \$ | 42.02 | \$ | 42.86 | \$ | 43.71 | \$ | 44.59 |
| 1"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |
| 1 1/2" |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |
| 2"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |
| 3"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |
| 4"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |
| 6"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |
| 8"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 5.19 | 5.61 | 6.00 | 6.30 | 6.49 | 6.68 | 6.81 | 6.95 | 7.09 | 7.23 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 5.50 | 5.94 | 6.36 | 6.67 | 6.87 | 7.08 | 7.22 | 7.37 | 7.51 | 7.66 |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 5.77 | 6.23 | 6.67 | 7.00 | 7.21 | 7.43 | 7.58 | 7.73 | 7.88 | 8.04 |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 5.96 | 6.44 | 6.89 | 7.23 | 7.45 | 7.67 | 7.83 | 7.98 | 8.14 | 8.30 |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 6.27 | 6.77 | 7.25 | 7.61 | 7.84 | 8.07 | 8.23 | 8.40 | 8.57 | 8.74 |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 6.20 | 6.77 | 7.25 | 7.61 | 7.84 | 8.07 | 8.23 | 8.40 | 8.57 | 8.74 |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 5.60 | 6.77 | 7.25 | 7.61 | 7.84 | 8.07 | 8.23 | 8.40 | 8.57 | 8.74 |
| 50,001 | Above  | 5.54 | 6.77 | 7.25 | 7.61 | 7.84 | 8.07 | 8.23 | 8.40 | 8.57 | 8.74 |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD  
WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective  
Apr-23      Oct-23      Oct-24      Oct-25      Oct-26      Oct-27      Oct-28      Oct-29      Oct-30      Oct-31

**City Rate Plan -- 10 Year Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers****W3 Multi Family****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| 3/4"   | \$ | 32.00 | \$ | 34.56 | \$ | 36.98 | \$ | 38.83 | \$ | 39.99 | \$ | 41.19 | \$ | 42.02 | \$ | 42.86 | \$ | 43.71 | \$ | 44.59 |
| 1"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |
| 1 1/2" |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |
| 2"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |
| 3"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |
| 4"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |
| 6"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |
| 8"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 5.19 | 5.61 | 6.00 | 6.30 | 6.49 | 6.68 | 6.81 | 6.95 | 7.09 | 7.23 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 5.50 | 5.94 | 6.36 | 6.67 | 6.87 | 7.08 | 7.22 | 7.37 | 7.51 | 7.66 |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 5.77 | 6.23 | 6.67 | 7.00 | 7.21 | 7.43 | 7.58 | 7.73 | 7.88 | 8.04 |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 5.96 | 6.44 | 6.89 | 7.23 | 7.45 | 7.67 | 7.83 | 7.98 | 8.14 | 8.30 |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 6.27 | 6.77 | 7.25 | 7.61 | 7.84 | 8.07 | 8.23 | 8.40 | 8.57 | 8.74 |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 6.20 | 6.77 | 7.25 | 7.61 | 7.84 | 8.07 | 8.23 | 8.40 | 8.57 | 8.74 |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 5.60 | 6.77 | 7.25 | 7.61 | 7.84 | 8.07 | 8.23 | 8.40 | 8.57 | 8.74 |
| 50,001 | Above  | 5.54 | 6.77 | 7.25 | 7.61 | 7.84 | 8.07 | 8.23 | 8.40 | 8.57 | 8.74 |

**W4 TDC****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |
|--------|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|
| 3/4"   | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 1"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 1 1/2" |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 2"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 3"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 4"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 6"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 8"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|   |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| - | Above | 2.85 | 3.08 | 3.29 | 3.46 | 3.56 | 3.67 | 3.74 | 3.82 | 3.89 | 3.97 |
|---|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD  
WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective  
Apr-23      Oct-23      Oct-24      Oct-25      Oct-26      Oct-27      Oct-28      Oct-29      Oct-30      Oct-31

**City Rate Plan -- 10 Year Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers****W5 IND****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| 3/4"   | \$ | 32.00 | \$ | 34.56 | \$ | 36.98 | \$ | 38.83 | \$ | 39.99 | \$ | 41.19 | \$ | 42.02 | \$ | 42.86 | \$ | 43.71 | \$ | 44.59 |
| 1"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |
| 1 1/2" |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |
| 2"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |
| 3"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |
| 4"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |
| 6"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |
| 8"     |    | 32.00 |    | 34.56 |    | 36.98 |    | 38.83 |    | 39.99 |    | 41.19 |    | 42.02 |    | 42.86 |    | 43.71 |    | 44.59 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 5.19 | 5.61 | 6.00 | 6.30 | 6.49 | 6.68 | 6.81 | 6.95 | 7.09 | 7.23 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 5.50 | 5.94 | 6.36 | 6.67 | 6.87 | 7.08 | 7.22 | 7.37 | 7.51 | 7.66 |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 5.77 | 6.23 | 6.67 | 7.00 | 7.21 | 7.43 | 7.58 | 7.73 | 7.88 | 8.04 |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 5.96 | 6.44 | 6.89 | 7.23 | 7.45 | 7.67 | 7.83 | 7.98 | 8.14 | 8.30 |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 6.27 | 6.77 | 7.25 | 7.61 | 7.84 | 8.07 | 8.23 | 8.40 | 8.57 | 8.74 |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 6.20 | 6.77 | 7.25 | 7.61 | 7.84 | 8.07 | 8.23 | 8.40 | 8.57 | 8.74 |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 5.60 | 6.77 | 7.25 | 7.61 | 7.84 | 8.07 | 8.23 | 8.40 | 8.57 | 8.74 |
| 50,001 | Above  | 5.54 | 6.77 | 7.25 | 7.61 | 7.84 | 8.07 | 8.23 | 8.40 | 8.57 | 8.74 |

**W6 Irrigation****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |
|--------|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|
| 3/4"   | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| 1"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 1 1/2" |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 2"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 3"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 4"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 6"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |
| 8"     |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |    | - |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|   |       |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| - | Above | 9.00 | 9.72 | 10.40 | 10.92 | 11.25 | 11.59 | 11.82 | 12.05 | 12.29 | 12.54 |
|---|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|

| Effective<br>Apr-23 | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 | Effective<br>Oct-28 | Effective<br>Oct-29 | Effective<br>Oct-30 | Effective<br>Oct-31 |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|

Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers

**Monthly Minimum Charge**

[illegible][illegible]

**Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| 3/4"   | \$ | 46.40 | \$ | 50.11 | \$ | 53.62 | \$ | 56.30 | \$ | 57.99 | \$ | 59.73 | \$ | 60.92 | \$ | 62.14 | \$ | 63.39 | \$ | 64.65 |
| 1"     |    | 46.40 |    | 50.11 |    | 53.62 |    | 56.30 |    | 57.99 |    | 59.73 |    | 60.92 |    | 62.14 |    | 63.39 |    | 64.65 |
| 1 1/2" |    | 46.40 |    | 50.11 |    | 53.62 |    | 56.30 |    | 57.99 |    | 59.73 |    | 60.92 |    | 62.14 |    | 63.39 |    | 64.65 |
| 2"     |    | 46.40 |    | 50.11 |    | 53.62 |    | 56.30 |    | 57.99 |    | 59.73 |    | 60.92 |    | 62.14 |    | 63.39 |    | 64.65 |
| 3"     |    | 46.40 |    | 50.11 |    | 53.62 |    | 56.30 |    | 57.99 |    | 59.73 |    | 60.92 |    | 62.14 |    | 63.39 |    | 64.65 |
| 4"     |    | 46.40 |    | 50.11 |    | 53.62 |    | 56.30 |    | 57.99 |    | 59.73 |    | 60.92 |    | 62.14 |    | 63.39 |    | 64.65 |
| 6"     |    | 46.40 |    | 50.11 |    | 53.62 |    | 56.30 |    | 57.99 |    | 59.73 |    | 60.92 |    | 62.14 |    | 63.39 |    | 64.65 |
| 8"     |    | 46.40 |    | 50.11 |    | 53.62 |    | 56.30 |    | 57.99 |    | 59.73 |    | 60.92 |    | 62.14 |    | 63.39 |    | 64.65 |

|       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001 | 8,000 | 3.20 | 3.46 | 3.70 | 3.88 | 4.00 | 4.12 | 4.20 | 4.29 | 4.37 | 4.46 |
| 8,001 | Above | 4.20 | 4.54 | 4.85 | 5.10 | 5.25 | 5.41 | 5.51 | 5.62 | 5.74 | 5.85 |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD  
WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective  
Apr-23      Oct-23      Oct-24      Oct-25      Oct-26      Oct-27      Oct-28      Oct-29      Oct-30      Oct-31

**City Rate Plan -- 10 Year Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers****2 Wastewater Monthly Rates and Charges****Residential****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|--------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| 3/4"   | \$ | 15.80 | \$ | 18.33 | \$ | 21.26 | \$ | 24.02 | \$ | 25.23 | \$ | 26.49 | \$ | 27.81 | \$ | 29.20 | \$ | 30.66 | \$ | 32.19 |
| 1"     |    | 15.80 |    | 18.33 |    | 21.26 |    | 24.02 |    | 25.23 |    | 26.49 |    | 27.81 |    | 29.20 |    | 30.66 |    | 32.19 |
| 1 1/2" |    | 15.80 |    | 18.33 |    | 21.26 |    | 24.02 |    | 25.23 |    | 26.49 |    | 27.81 |    | 29.20 |    | 30.66 |    | 32.19 |
| 2"     |    | 15.80 |    | 18.33 |    | 21.26 |    | 24.02 |    | 25.23 |    | 26.49 |    | 27.81 |    | 29.20 |    | 30.66 |    | 32.19 |
| 3"     |    | 15.80 |    | 18.33 |    | 21.26 |    | 24.02 |    | 25.23 |    | 26.49 |    | 27.81 |    | 29.20 |    | 30.66 |    | 32.19 |
| 4"     |    | 15.80 |    | 18.33 |    | 21.26 |    | 24.02 |    | 25.23 |    | 26.49 |    | 27.81 |    | 29.20 |    | 30.66 |    | 32.19 |
| 6"     |    | 15.80 |    | 18.33 |    | 21.26 |    | 24.02 |    | 25.23 |    | 26.49 |    | 27.81 |    | 29.20 |    | 30.66 |    | 32.19 |
| 8"     |    | 15.80 |    | 18.33 |    | 21.26 |    | 24.02 |    | 25.23 |    | 26.49 |    | 27.81 |    | 29.20 |    | 30.66 |    | 32.19 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 2.56 | 2.97 | 3.44 | 3.89 | 4.09 | 4.29 | 4.51 | 4.73 | 4.97 | 5.22 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 2.59 | 3.00 | 3.49 | 3.94 | 4.14 | 4.34 | 4.56 | 4.79 | 5.03 | 5.28 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 2.71 | 3.14 | 3.65 | 4.12 | 4.33 | 4.54 | 4.77 | 5.01 | 5.26 | 5.52 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 2.92 | 3.39 | 3.93 | 4.44 | 4.66 | 4.90 | 5.14 | 5.40 | 5.67 | 5.95 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 2.35 | 3.39 | 3.93 | 4.44 | 4.66 | 4.90 | 5.14 | 5.40 | 5.67 | 5.95 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 2.18 | 3.39 | 3.93 | 4.44 | 4.66 | 4.90 | 5.14 | 5.40 | 5.67 | 5.95 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 2.10 | 3.39 | 3.93 | 4.44 | 4.66 | 4.90 | 5.14 | 5.40 | 5.67 | 5.95 |
| 20,001 | Above  | 1.91 | 3.39 | 3.93 | 4.44 | 4.66 | 4.90 | 5.14 | 5.40 | 5.67 | 5.95 |

**BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 3/4"   | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 1"     | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 1 1/2" | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 2"     | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 3"     | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 4"     | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 6"     | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 8"     | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 3.73 | 4.33 | 5.02 | 5.67 | 5.96 | 6.25 | 6.57 | 6.89 | 7.24 | 7.60 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 3.81 | 4.42 | 5.13 | 5.79 | 6.08 | 6.39 | 6.71 | 7.04 | 7.39 | 7.76 |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 3.93 | 4.56 | 5.29 | 5.98 | 6.27 | 6.59 | 6.92 | 7.26 | 7.63 | 8.01 |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 3.80 | 4.56 | 5.29 | 5.98 | 6.27 | 6.59 | 6.92 | 7.26 | 7.63 | 8.01 |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 3.72 | 4.56 | 5.29 | 5.98 | 6.27 | 6.59 | 6.92 | 7.26 | 7.63 | 8.01 |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 3.66 | 4.56 | 5.29 | 5.98 | 6.27 | 6.59 | 6.92 | 7.26 | 7.63 | 8.01 |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 3.54 | 4.56 | 5.29 | 5.98 | 6.27 | 6.59 | 6.92 | 7.26 | 7.63 | 8.01 |
| 50,001 | Above  | 3.28 | 4.56 | 5.29 | 5.98 | 6.27 | 6.59 | 6.92 | 7.26 | 7.63 | 8.01 |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD  
WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

| Effective<br>Apr-23 | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 | Effective<br>Oct-28 | Effective<br>Oct-29 | Effective<br>Oct-30 | Effective<br>Oct-31 |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|

**City Rate Plan -- 10 Year Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers****Multi Family****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 3/4"   | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 1"     | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 1 1/2" | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 2"     | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 3"     | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 4"     | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 6"     | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 8"     | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 3.73 | 4.33 | 5.02 | 5.67 | 5.96 | 6.25 | 6.57 | 6.89 | 7.24 | 7.60 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 3.81 | 4.42 | 5.13 | 5.79 | 6.08 | 6.39 | 6.71 | 7.04 | 7.39 | 7.76 |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 3.93 | 4.56 | 5.29 | 5.98 | 6.27 | 6.59 | 6.92 | 7.26 | 7.63 | 8.01 |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 3.80 | 4.56 | 5.29 | 5.98 | 6.27 | 6.59 | 6.92 | 7.26 | 7.63 | 8.01 |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 3.72 | 4.56 | 5.29 | 5.98 | 6.27 | 6.59 | 6.92 | 7.26 | 7.63 | 8.01 |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 3.66 | 4.56 | 5.29 | 5.98 | 6.27 | 6.59 | 6.92 | 7.26 | 7.63 | 8.01 |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 3.54 | 4.56 | 5.29 | 5.98 | 6.27 | 6.59 | 6.92 | 7.26 | 7.63 | 8.01 |
| 50,001 | Above  | 3.28 | 4.56 | 5.29 | 5.98 | 6.27 | 6.59 | 6.92 | 7.26 | 7.63 | 8.01 |

**Outside****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 3/4"   | 15.80 | 18.33 | 21.26 | 24.02 | 25.23 | 26.49 | 27.81 | 29.20 | 30.66 | 32.19 |
| 1"     | 15.80 | 18.33 | 21.26 | 24.02 | 25.23 | 26.49 | 27.81 | 29.20 | 30.66 | 32.19 |
| 1 1/2" | 15.80 | 18.33 | 21.26 | 24.02 | 25.23 | 26.49 | 27.81 | 29.20 | 30.66 | 32.19 |
| 2"     | 15.80 | 18.33 | 21.26 | 24.02 | 25.23 | 26.49 | 27.81 | 29.20 | 30.66 | 32.19 |
| 3"     | 15.80 | 18.33 | 21.26 | 24.02 | 25.23 | 26.49 | 27.81 | 29.20 | 30.66 | 32.19 |
| 4"     | 15.80 | 18.33 | 21.26 | 24.02 | 25.23 | 26.49 | 27.81 | 29.20 | 30.66 | 32.19 |
| 6"     | 15.80 | 18.33 | 21.26 | 24.02 | 25.23 | 26.49 | 27.81 | 29.20 | 30.66 | 32.19 |
| 8"     | 15.80 | 18.33 | 21.26 | 24.02 | 25.23 | 26.49 | 27.81 | 29.20 | 30.66 | 32.19 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 2.56 | 2.97 | 3.44 | 3.89 | 4.09 | 4.29 | 4.51 | 4.73 | 4.97 | 5.22 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 2.59 | 3.00 | 3.49 | 3.94 | 4.14 | 4.34 | 4.56 | 4.79 | 5.03 | 5.28 |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 2.71 | 3.14 | 3.65 | 4.12 | 4.33 | 4.54 | 4.77 | 5.01 | 5.26 | 5.52 |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 2.92 | 3.39 | 3.93 | 4.44 | 4.66 | 4.90 | 5.14 | 5.40 | 5.67 | 5.95 |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 2.35 | 3.39 | 3.93 | 4.44 | 4.66 | 4.90 | 5.14 | 5.40 | 5.67 | 5.95 |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 2.18 | 3.39 | 3.93 | 4.44 | 4.66 | 4.90 | 5.14 | 5.40 | 5.67 | 5.95 |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 2.10 | 3.39 | 3.93 | 4.44 | 4.66 | 4.90 | 5.14 | 5.40 | 5.67 | 5.95 |
| 20,001 | Above  | 1.91 | 3.39 | 3.93 | 4.44 | 4.66 | 4.90 | 5.14 | 5.40 | 5.67 | 5.95 |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD  
WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective      Effective  
Apr-23      Oct-23      Oct-24      Oct-25      Oct-26      Oct-27      Oct-28      Oct-29      Oct-30      Oct-31

**City Rate Plan -- 10 Year Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers****TDC****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3/4"   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1"     | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 1/2" | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2"     | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3"     | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4"     | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6"     | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8"     | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| - Above | 2.76 | 3.20 | 3.71 | 4.20 | 4.41 | 4.63 | 4.86 | 5.10 | 5.36 | 5.62 |
|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

**IND****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 3/4"   | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 1"     | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 1 1/2" | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 2"     | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 3"     | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 4"     | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 6"     | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |
| 8"     | 18.65 | 21.63 | 25.10 | 28.36 | 29.78 | 31.26 | 32.83 | 34.47 | 36.19 | 38.00 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | 3.73 | 4.33 | 5.02 | 5.67 | 5.96 | 6.25 | 6.57 | 6.89 | 7.24 | 7.60 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 3.81 | 4.42 | 5.13 | 5.79 | 6.08 | 6.39 | 6.71 | 7.04 | 7.39 | 7.76 |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 3.93 | 4.56 | 5.29 | 5.98 | 6.27 | 6.59 | 6.92 | 7.26 | 7.63 | 8.01 |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 3.80 | 4.56 | 5.29 | 5.98 | 6.27 | 6.59 | 6.92 | 7.26 | 7.63 | 8.01 |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 3.72 | 4.56 | 5.29 | 5.98 | 6.27 | 6.59 | 6.92 | 7.26 | 7.63 | 8.01 |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 3.66 | 4.56 | 5.29 | 5.98 | 6.27 | 6.59 | 6.92 | 7.26 | 7.63 | 8.01 |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 3.54 | 4.56 | 5.29 | 5.98 | 6.27 | 6.59 | 6.92 | 7.26 | 7.63 | 8.01 |
| 50,001 | Above  | 3.28 | 4.56 | 5.29 | 5.98 | 6.27 | 6.59 | 6.92 | 7.26 | 7.63 | 8.01 |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD  
WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

|  | Effective<br>Apr-23 | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 | Effective<br>Oct-28 | Effective<br>Oct-29 | Effective<br>Oct-30 | Effective<br>Oct-31 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|

**City Rate Plan -- 10 Year Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers****3 Residential Monthly Charges -- WATER****5,000 Gallons -- 3/4" Meter**

|             |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Total       | \$ 44.60 | \$ 48.17 | \$ 51.54 | \$ 54.12 | \$ 55.74 | \$ 57.41 | \$ 58.56 | \$ 59.73 | \$ 60.93 | \$ 62.15 |
| Dollar Inc  |          | 3.57     | 3.37     | 2.58     | 1.62     | 1.67     | 1.15     | 1.17     | 1.19     | 1.22     |
| Percent Inc |          | 8.0%     | 7.0%     | 5.0%     | 3.0%     | 3.0%     | 2.0%     | 2.0%     | 2.0%     | 2.0%     |

**10,000 Gallons -- 3/4" Meter**

|             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Total       | 66.00 | 71.28 | 76.27 | 80.08 | 82.49 | 84.96 | 86.66 | 88.39 | 90.16 | 91.96 |
| Dollar Inc  |       | 5.28  | 4.99  | 3.81  | 2.40  | 2.47  | 1.70  | 1.73  | 1.77  | 1.80  |
| Percent Inc |       | 8.0%  | 7.0%  | 5.0%  | 3.0%  | 3.0%  | 2.0%  | 2.0%  | 2.0%  | 2.0%  |

**20,000 Gallons -- 3/4" Meter**

|             |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total       | 109.80 | 118.58 | 126.88 | 133.23 | 137.23 | 141.34 | 144.17 | 147.05 | 149.99 | 152.99 |
| Dollar Inc  |        | 8.78   | 8.30   | 6.34   | 4.00   | 4.12   | 2.83   | 2.88   | 2.94   | 3.00   |
| Percent Inc |        | 8.0%   | 7.0%   | 5.0%   | 3.0%   | 3.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   |

**50,000 Gallons -- 3/4" Meter**

|             |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total       | 249.20 | 269.14 | 287.98 | 302.37 | 311.45 | 320.79 | 327.20 | 333.75 | 340.42 | 347.23 |
| Dollar Inc  |        | 19.94  | 18.84  | 14.40  | 9.07   | 9.34   | 6.42   | 6.54   | 6.67   | 6.81   |
| Percent Inc |        | 8.0%   | 7.0%   | 5.0%   | 3.0%   | 3.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   |

**4 Commercial Monthly Charges -- WATER****20,000 Gallons -- 1" Meter**

|             |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total       | 142.00 | 153.36 | 164.10 | 172.30 | 177.47 | 182.79 | 186.45 | 190.18 | 193.98 | 197.86 |
| Dollar Inc  |        | 11.36  | 10.74  | 8.20   | 5.17   | 5.32   | 3.66   | 3.73   | 3.80   | 3.88   |
| Percent Inc |        | 8.0%   | 7.0%   | 5.0%   | 3.0%   | 3.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   |

**60,000 Gallons -- 1" Meter**

|             |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total       | 378.20 | 408.46 | 437.05 | 458.90 | 472.67 | 486.85 | 496.58 | 506.52 | 516.65 | 526.98 |
| Dollar Inc  |        | 30.26  | 28.59  | 21.85  | 13.77  | 14.18  | 9.74   | 9.93   | 10.13  | 10.33  |
| Percent Inc |        | 8.0%   | 7.0%   | 5.0%   | 3.0%   | 3.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   | 2.0%   |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD  
WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

|  | Effective<br>Apr-23 | Effective<br>Oct-23 | Effective<br>Oct-24 | Effective<br>Oct-25 | Effective<br>Oct-26 | Effective<br>Oct-27 | Effective<br>Oct-28 | Effective<br>Oct-29 | Effective<br>Oct-30 | Effective<br>Oct-31 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|

**City Rate Plan -- 10 Year Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers****5 Residential Monthly Charges -- WASTEWATER****5,000 Gallons -- 3/4" Meter**

|             |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Total       | \$ 28.60 | \$ 33.18 | \$ 38.48 | \$ 43.49 | \$ 45.66 | \$ 47.94 | \$ 50.34 | \$ 52.86 | \$ 55.50 | \$ 58.28 |
| Dollar Inc  |          | 4.58     | 5.31     | 5.00     | 2.17     | 2.28     | 2.40     | 2.52     | 2.64     | 2.78     |
| Percent Inc |          | 16.0%    | 16.0%    | 13.0%    | 5.0%     | 5.0%     | 5.0%     | 5.0%     | 5.0%     | 5.0%     |

**10,000 Gallons -- 3/4" Meter**

|             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Total       | 41.40 | 48.02 | 55.71 | 62.95 | 66.10 | 69.40 | 72.87 | 76.52 | 80.34 | 84.36 |
| Dollar Inc  |       | 6.62  | 7.68  | 7.24  | 3.15  | 3.30  | 3.47  | 3.64  | 3.83  | 4.02  |
| Percent Inc |       | 16.0% | 16.0% | 13.0% | 5.0%  | 5.0%  | 5.0%  | 5.0%  | 5.0%  | 5.0%  |

**20,000 Gallons -- 3/4" Meter**

|             |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|-------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total       | 67.00 | 77.72 | 90.16 | 101.88 | 106.97 | 112.32 | 117.93 | 123.83 | 130.02 | 136.52 |
| Dollar Inc  |       | 10.72 | 12.44 | 11.72  | 5.09   | 5.35   | 5.62   | 5.90   | 6.19   | 6.50   |
| Percent Inc |       | 16.0% | 16.0% | 13.0%  | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   |

**30,000 Gallons -- 3/4" Meter**

|             |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|-------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total       | 92.60 | 107.42 | 124.60 | 140.80 | 147.84 | 155.23 | 162.99 | 171.14 | 179.70 | 188.69 |
| Dollar Inc  |       | 14.82  | 17.19  | 16.20  | 7.04   | 7.39   | 7.76   | 8.15   | 8.56   | 8.99   |
| Percent Inc |       | 16.0%  | 16.0%  | 13.0%  | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   |

**6 Commercial Monthly Charges -- WASTEWATER****30,000 Gallons -- 1" Meter**

|              |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Total 1 1/2" | \$ 130.55 | \$ 151.44 | \$ 175.67 | \$ 198.50 | \$ 208.43 | \$ 218.85 | \$ 229.79 | \$ 241.28 | \$ 253.35 | \$ 266.02 |
| Dollar Inc   |           | 20.89     | 24.23     | 22.84     | 9.93      | 10.42     | 10.94     | 11.49     | 12.06     | 12.67     |
| Percent Inc  |           | 16.0%     | 16.0%     | 13.0%     | 5.0%      | 5.0%      | 5.0%      | 5.0%      | 5.0%      | 5.0%      |

**60,000 Gallons -- 1" Meter**

|              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total 1 1/2" | 242.45 | 281.24 | 326.24 | 368.65 | 387.08 | 406.44 | 426.76 | 448.10 | 470.50 | 494.03 |
| Dollar Inc   |        | 38.79  | 45.00  | 42.41  | 18.43  | 19.35  | 20.32  | 21.34  | 22.40  | 23.53  |
| Percent Inc  |        | 16.0%  | 16.0%  | 13.0%  | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD**  
**WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

|  | Prior | Current<br>2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 |
|--|-------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|--|-------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

**Model Summary****Scenario: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers****1 Water and Wastewater Rates****Water Rates -- Residential**

|                                  |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|----------------------------------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| <b>Monthly Minimum Charge</b>    | \$ | 23.20 | \$ | 23.20 | \$ | 25.06 | \$ | 26.81 | \$ | 28.15 | \$ | 28.99 | \$ | 29.86 | \$ | 30.46 | \$ | 31.07 | \$ | 31.69 | \$ | 32.33 |
| <b>Volume Rate Per 1,000 Gal</b> |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
| 2,001 4,000                      | \$ | 4.28  | \$ | 4.28  | \$ | 4.62  | \$ | 4.95  | \$ | 5.19  | \$ | 5.35  | \$ | 5.51  | \$ | 5.62  | \$ | 5.73  | \$ | 5.85  | \$ | 5.96  |
| 4,001 8,000                      |    | 4.33  |    | 4.33  |    | 4.68  |    | 5.00  |    | 5.25  |    | 5.41  |    | 5.57  |    | 5.69  |    | 5.80  |    | 5.92  |    | 6.03  |
| 8,001 10,000                     |    | 4.52  |    | 4.52  |    | 4.88  |    | 5.22  |    | 5.48  |    | 5.65  |    | 5.82  |    | 5.93  |    | 6.05  |    | 6.17  |    | 6.30  |
| 10,001 12,000                    |    | 4.88  |    | 4.88  |    | 5.27  |    | 5.64  |    | 5.92  |    | 6.10  |    | 6.28  |    | 6.41  |    | 6.54  |    | 6.67  |    | 6.80  |
| 12,001 15,000                    |    | 4.75  |    | 4.75  |    | 5.27  |    | 5.64  |    | 5.92  |    | 6.10  |    | 6.28  |    | 6.41  |    | 6.54  |    | 6.67  |    | 6.80  |
| 15,001 18,000                    |    | 4.61  |    | 4.61  |    | 5.27  |    | 5.64  |    | 5.92  |    | 6.10  |    | 6.28  |    | 6.41  |    | 6.54  |    | 6.67  |    | 6.80  |
| 18,001 20,000                    |    | 4.33  |    | 4.33  |    | 5.27  |    | 5.64  |    | 5.92  |    | 6.10  |    | 6.28  |    | 6.41  |    | 6.54  |    | 6.67  |    | 6.80  |
| 20,001 Above                     |    | 4.00  |    | 4.00  |    | 5.27  |    | 5.64  |    | 5.92  |    | 6.10  |    | 6.28  |    | 6.41  |    | 6.54  |    | 6.67  |    | 6.80  |

**Wastewater Rates - Residential**

|                              |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|------------------------------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| <b>Monthly Charge</b>        | \$ | 15.80 | \$ | 15.80 | \$ | 18.33 | \$ | 21.26 | \$ | 24.02 | \$ | 25.23 | \$ | 26.49 | \$ | 27.81 | \$ | 29.20 | \$ | 30.66 | \$ | 32.19 |
| <b>Volume Rate/1,000 Gal</b> |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
| 2,001 4,000                  |    | 2.56  |    | 2.56  |    | 2.97  |    | 3.44  |    | 3.89  |    | 4.09  |    | 4.29  |    | 4.51  |    | 4.73  |    | 4.97  |    | 5.22  |
| 4,001 8,000                  |    | 2.59  |    | 2.59  |    | 3.00  |    | 3.49  |    | 3.94  |    | 4.14  |    | 4.34  |    | 4.56  |    | 4.79  |    | 5.03  |    | 5.28  |
| 8,001 10,000                 |    | 2.71  |    | 2.71  |    | 3.14  |    | 3.65  |    | 4.12  |    | 4.33  |    | 4.54  |    | 4.77  |    | 5.01  |    | 5.26  |    | 5.52  |
| 10,001 12,000                |    | 2.92  |    | 2.92  |    | 3.39  |    | 3.93  |    | 4.44  |    | 4.66  |    | 4.90  |    | 5.14  |    | 5.40  |    | 5.67  |    | 5.95  |
| 12,001 15,000                |    | 2.35  |    | 2.35  |    | 3.39  |    | 3.93  |    | 4.44  |    | 4.66  |    | 4.90  |    | 5.14  |    | 5.40  |    | 5.67  |    | 5.95  |
| 15,001 18,000                |    | 2.18  |    | 2.18  |    | 3.39  |    | 3.93  |    | 4.44  |    | 4.66  |    | 4.90  |    | 5.14  |    | 5.40  |    | 5.67  |    | 5.95  |
| 18,001 20,000                |    | 2.10  |    | 2.10  |    | 3.39  |    | 3.93  |    | 4.44  |    | 4.66  |    | 4.90  |    | 5.14  |    | 5.40  |    | 5.67  |    | 5.95  |
| 20,001 Above                 |    | 1.91  |    | 1.91  |    | 3.39  |    | 3.93  |    | 4.44  |    | 4.66  |    | 4.90  |    | 5.14  |    | 5.40  |    | 5.67  |    | 5.95  |

**2 Residential Standard Monthly Bill**

|           |                |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |
|-----------|----------------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|
| 5,000 W   | Total          | \$ | 59.60  | \$ | 59.60  | \$ | 66.25  | \$ | 73.34  | \$ | 79.54  | \$ | 82.64  | \$ | 85.87  | \$ | 88.77  | \$ | 91.79  | \$ | 94.93  | \$ | 98.19  |
| 5,000 WW  | Increase -- \$ |    |        |    | -      |    | 6.65   |    | 7.09   |    | 6.20   |    | 3.10   |    | 3.23   |    | 2.90   |    | 3.02   |    | 3.14   |    | 3.27   |
|           | Increase -- %  |    |        |    | 0.0%   |    | 11.2%  |    | 10.7%  |    | 8.5%   |    | 3.9%   |    | 3.9%   |    | 3.4%   |    | 3.4%   |    | 3.4%   |    | 3.4%   |
| 10,000 W  | Total          |    | 94.82  |    | 94.82  |    | 105.34 |    | 116.55 |    | 126.33 |    | 131.23 |    | 136.34 |    | 140.91 |    | 145.67 |    | 150.62 |    | 155.77 |
| 10,000 WW | Increase -- \$ |    |        |    | -      |    | 10.52  |    | 11.21  |    | 9.78   |    | 4.91   |    | 5.11   |    | 4.57   |    | 4.76   |    | 4.95   |    | 5.15   |
|           | Increase -- %  |    |        |    | 0.0%   |    | 11.1%  |    | 10.6%  |    | 8.4%   |    | 3.9%   |    | 3.9%   |    | 3.4%   |    | 3.4%   |    | 3.4%   |    | 3.4%   |
| 20,000 W  | Total          |    | 155.19 |    | 155.19 |    | 181.38 |    | 200.95 |    | 218.09 |    | 226.64 |    | 235.55 |    | 243.57 |    | 251.92 |    | 260.61 |    | 269.66 |
| 20,000 WW | Increase -- \$ |    |        |    | -      |    | 26.19  |    | 19.58  |    | 17.14  |    | 8.55   |    | 8.90   |    | 8.03   |    | 8.35   |    | 8.69   |    | 9.05   |
|           | Increase -- %  |    |        |    | 0.0%   |    | 16.9%  |    | 10.8%  |    | 8.5%   |    | 3.9%   |    | 3.9%   |    | 3.4%   |    | 3.4%   |    | 3.5%   |    | 3.5%   |
| 60,000 W  | Total          |    | 391.59 |    | 391.59 |    | 527.68 |    | 583.69 |    | 632.54 |    | 657.08 |    | 682.62 |    | 705.46 |    | 729.22 |    | 753.93 |    | 779.65 |
| 60,000 WW | Increase -- \$ |    |        |    | -      |    | 136.09 |    | 56.01  |    | 48.85  |    | 24.53  |    | 25.55  |    | 22.84  |    | 23.76  |    | 24.71  |    | 25.72  |
|           | Increase -- %  |    |        |    | 0.0%   |    | 34.8%  |    | 10.6%  |    | 8.4%   |    | 3.9%   |    | 3.9%   |    | 3.3%   |    | 3.4%   |    | 3.4%   |    | 3.4%   |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD**  
**WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

|  | Prior | Current<br>2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 |
|--|-------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|--|-------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

**Model Summary****Scenario: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers**

|            |                                                       |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>3</b>   | <b>Fund Balance, Revenues and Expenses</b>            |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|            | Beginning Fund Balance                                | \$ 1,846,252     | \$ 1,413,780     | \$ 962,858       | \$ 765,393     | \$ 794,204     | \$ 942,767     | \$ 942,913       | \$ 1,045,366     | \$ 1,251,636     | \$ 1,568,955     |
|            | <b>Revenues and Expenses -- CASH BASIS</b>            |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>3.1</b> | <b>Revenues</b>                                       |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|            | Water Rate Revenues                                   | \$ 1,615,432     | \$ 1,772,754     | \$ 1,926,221     | \$ 2,055,703   | \$ 2,153,676   | \$ 2,251,091   | \$ 2,332,736     | \$ 2,413,452     | \$ 2,497,134     | \$ 2,581,500     |
|            | WW Rate Revenues                                      | 726,925          | 865,948          | 1,025,569        | 1,184,051      | 1,275,100      | 1,364,039      | 1,459,294        | 1,559,611        | 1,666,936        | 1,779,798        |
|            | Non-Rate Revenues                                     | 279,000          | 81,370           | 83,811           | 86,325         | 88,915         | 91,583         | 94,330           | 97,160           | 100,075          | 103,077          |
|            | Total Revenues                                        | 2,621,356        | 2,720,071        | 3,035,601        | 3,326,079      | 3,517,691      | 3,706,713      | 3,886,360        | 4,070,223        | 4,264,145        | 4,464,376        |
| 3.2        | Operating Expenses                                    | 1,905,266        | 1,961,032        | 2,018,832        | 2,078,753      | 2,146,317      | 2,216,323      | 2,288,876        | 2,364,084        | 2,442,061        | 2,522,930        |
| 3.3        | Net Revenues for Debt Service and Coverage            | 716,091          | 759,039          | 1,016,769        | 1,247,326      | 1,371,374      | 1,490,390      | 1,597,485        | 1,706,139        | 1,822,084        | 1,941,446        |
| 3.4        | Capital Outlays                                       | 389,750          | 446,750          | 446,750          | 446,750        | 446,750        | 446,750        | 446,750          | 446,750          | 446,750          | 446,750          |
| 3.5        | Transfers                                             | 145,000          | 149,350          | 153,721          | 158,252        | 162,949        | 168,245        | 173,733          | 179,420          | 185,316          | 191,428          |
| 3.6        | Net Revenues Less Capital Outlays and Transfers       | 181,341          | 162,939          | 416,297          | 642,324        | 761,675        | 875,395        | 977,002          | 1,079,969        | 1,190,018        | 1,303,267        |
|            | <b>Debt Service</b>                                   |                  |                  |                  |                |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|            | Current Debt Service                                  | 613,812          | 613,862          | 613,762          | 613,512        | 613,112        | 612,562        | 611,862          | 611,012          | 610,012          | 613,862          |
|            | Future Debt Service                                   | -                | -                | -                | -              | -              | 262,687        | 262,687          | 262,687          | 262,687          | 262,687          |
| 3.7        | Total Debt Service                                    | 613,812          | 613,862          | 613,762          | 613,512        | 613,112        | 875,249        | 874,549          | 873,699          | 872,699          | 876,549          |
| 3.8        | Total Cost of Service -- CASH Basis                   | 3,053,828        | 3,170,994        | 3,233,066        | 3,297,267      | 3,369,128      | 3,706,567      | 3,783,908        | 3,863,953        | 3,946,826        | 4,037,657        |
| <b>3.9</b> | <b>Net Revenues for Contingency and Coverage</b>      | <b>(432,472)</b> | <b>(450,923)</b> | <b>(197,465)</b> | <b>28,811</b>  | <b>148,563</b> | <b>146</b>     | <b>102,453</b>   | <b>206,270</b>   | <b>317,319</b>   | <b>426,718</b>   |
|            | Percent of COS                                        | -14.2%           | -14.2%           | -6.1%            | 0.9%           | 4.4%           | 0.0%           | 2.7%             | 5.3%             | 8.0%             | 10.6%            |
|            | <b>Debt Coverage (3.5/3.6)</b>                        | <b>1.17</b>      | <b>1.24</b>      | <b>1.66</b>      | <b>2.03</b>    | <b>2.24</b>    | <b>1.70</b>    | <b>1.83</b>      | <b>1.95</b>      | <b>2.09</b>      | <b>2.21</b>      |
|            | <b>Ending Water &amp; Sewer Combined Fund Balance</b> | <b>1,413,780</b> | <b>962,858</b>   | <b>765,393</b>   | <b>794,204</b> | <b>942,767</b> | <b>942,913</b> | <b>1,045,366</b> | <b>1,251,636</b> | <b>1,568,955</b> | <b>1,995,673</b> |
|            | One Day Operating Expenditures (Op.Exp+Det Svc)       | 7,299            | 7,464            | 7,634            | 7,810          | 8,007          | 8,931          | 9,143            | 9,362            | 9,589            | 9,838            |
|            | <b>Days of Operating Expenditures</b>                 | <b>194</b>       | <b>129</b>       | <b>100</b>       | <b>102</b>     | <b>118</b>     | <b>106</b>     | <b>114</b>       | <b>134</b>       | <b>164</b>       | <b>203</b>       |
|            | Fund Balance Goal Days                                | 60               |                  |                  |                |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|            | Over (Short) of Requirement                           | 437,931          | 447,821          | 458,024          | 468,578        | 480,391        | 535,860        | 548,574          | 561,732          | 575,355          | 590,286          |
|            |                                                       | 975,850          | 515,037          | 307,368          | 325,626        | 462,377        | 407,053        | 496,792          | 689,904          | 993,600          | 1,405,387        |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD**  
**WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

|  | Prior | Current<br>2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 |
|--|-------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|--|-------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

**Model Summary****Scenario: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers****5 Total Accounts****Water Accounts**

|                         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Total Accounts          | 2,065 | 2,115 | 2,161 | 2,208 | 2,256 | 2,303 | 2,351 | 2,397 | 2,445 | 2,490 |
| New Accounts            | -     | 42    | 39    | 40    | 41    | 40    | 41    | 39    | 40    | 39    |
| Avg. Annual Growth Rate |       | 2.41% | 2.18% | 2.18% | 2.19% | 2.08% | 2.08% | 1.97% | 1.97% | 1.85% |

**Wastewater Accounts**

|                         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Total Accounts          | 1,467 | 1,512 | 1,554 | 1,597 | 1,641 | 1,684 | 1,727 | 1,770 | 1,813 | 1,855 |
| New Accounts            | -     | 45    | 42    | 43    | 44    | 43    | 44    | 42    | 43    | 42    |
| Avg. Annual Growth Rate |       | 3.07% | 2.76% | 2.76% | 2.76% | 2.60% | 2.60% | 2.45% | 2.45% | 2.29% |

**6 Annual Volume****Water Volume**

|                          |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Residential              | 64,170,511  | 66,095,627  | 67,880,209  | 69,712,974  | 71,595,224  | 73,420,903  | 75,293,136  | 77,100,171  | 78,950,575  | 80,726,963  |
| BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C | 54,019,174  | 55,099,558  | 56,091,350  | 57,100,994  | 58,128,812  | 59,117,002  | 60,121,991  | 61,083,943  | 62,061,286  | 62,992,205  |
| Multi Family             | 14,020,400  | 14,160,604  | 14,288,049  | 14,416,642  | 14,546,392  | 14,670,036  | 14,794,731  | 14,913,089  | 15,032,394  | 15,145,137  |
| TDC                      | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  |
| IND                      | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   |
| Irrigation               | 3,159,000   | 3,190,590   | 3,219,305   | 3,248,279   | 3,277,514   | 3,305,372   | 3,333,468   | 3,360,136   | 3,387,017   | 3,412,420   |
| Outside City             | 3,731,780   | 3,918,369   | 4,094,696   | 4,278,957   | 4,471,510   | 4,661,549   | 4,859,665   | 5,054,052   | 5,256,214   | 5,453,322   |
| Westwood                 | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Other 9                  | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Other 10                 | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Total System             | 258,008,898 | 261,721,589 | 265,147,518 | 268,651,677 | 272,236,083 | 275,699,105 | 279,237,459 | 282,640,318 | 286,113,227 | 289,436,278 |

**Wastewater Billing Units**

|              |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Residential  | 62,891,557  | 64,814,714  | 66,597,481  | 68,428,383  | 70,308,719  | 72,132,541  | 74,002,870  | 75,808,067  | 77,656,590  | 79,431,171  |
| 0            | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Multi Family | 14,010,200  | 14,220,353  | 14,411,382  | 14,604,130  | 14,798,613  | 14,983,945  | 15,170,852  | 15,348,260  | 15,527,086  | 15,696,078  |
| Outside      | 1,193,913   | 1,341,958   | 1,481,861   | 1,628,059   | 1,780,837   | 1,931,619   | 2,088,810   | 2,243,042   | 2,403,444   | 2,559,835   |
| TDC          | 57,337,000  | 57,337,000  | 57,337,000  | 57,337,000  | 57,337,000  | 57,337,000  | 57,337,000  | 57,337,000  | 57,337,000  | 57,337,000  |
| IND          | 1,337,900   | 1,337,900   | 1,337,900   | 1,337,900   | 1,337,900   | 1,337,900   | 1,337,900   | 1,337,900   | 1,337,900   | 1,337,900   |
| Other WW7    | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Other WW8    | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Other WW9    | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Other WW10   | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Total System | 179,157,519 | 182,471,684 | 185,533,501 | 188,668,534 | 191,878,688 | 194,983,299 | 198,158,460 | 201,214,890 | 204,336,946 | 207,326,837 |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD<br>WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                                                             | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 |  |

**Revenue Summary****Scenario: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers****WATER Revenues -- Total**

|    |                          |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|----|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| W1 | Residential              | \$ 484,653       | \$ 538,449       | \$ 592,371       | \$ 639,736       | \$ 677,766       | \$ 715,901       | \$ 749,435       | \$ 782,770       | \$ 817,587       | \$ 852,703       |
| W2 | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C | 391,964          | 431,504          | 470,580          | 503,753          | 529,022          | 554,156          | 575,306          | 596,201          | 617,855          | 639,665          |
| W3 | Multi Family             | 86,806           | 98,176           | 106,441          | 112,937          | 117,554          | 122,110          | 125,710          | 129,250          | 132,890          | 136,565          |
| W4 | TDC                      | 225,900          | 242,466          | 259,626          | 273,014          | 281,640          | 290,089          | 296,126          | 302,049          | 308,090          | 314,251          |
| W5 | IND                      | 27,707           | 32,120           | 34,608           | 36,393           | 37,542           | 38,669           | 39,473           | 40,263           | 41,068           | 41,889           |
| W6 | Irrigation               | 18,927           | 20,518           | 22,168           | 23,521           | 24,482           | 25,431           | 26,181           | 26,918           | 27,676           | 28,442           |
| W7 | Outside City             | 54,454           | 57,176           | 59,749           | 62,438           | 65,248           | 68,021           | 70,911           | 73,748           | 76,698           | 79,574           |
|    | Total Rate Revenue       | 1,615,432        | 1,772,754        | 1,926,221        | 2,055,703        | 2,153,676        | 2,251,091        | 2,332,736        | 2,413,452        | 2,497,134        | 2,581,500        |
|    | Non-Rate Revenue         | 279,000          | 81,370           | 83,811           | 86,325           | 88,915           | 91,583           | 94,330           | 97,160           | 100,075          | 103,077          |
|    | <b>Total Revenue</b>     | <b>1,894,432</b> | <b>1,854,124</b> | <b>2,010,032</b> | <b>2,142,028</b> | <b>2,242,591</b> | <b>2,342,674</b> | <b>2,427,066</b> | <b>2,510,612</b> | <b>2,597,209</b> | <b>2,684,577</b> |

**Water Revenues -- Additional**

|    |                          |  |                 |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
|----|--------------------------|--|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| W1 | Residential              |  | 53,796          | 53,922         | 47,365         | 38,030         | 38,135         | 33,534        | 33,335        | 34,818        | 35,115        |
| W2 | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C |  | 39,540          | 39,076         | 33,173         | 25,269         | 25,134         | 21,149        | 20,895        | 21,654        | 21,810        |
| W3 | Multi Family             |  | 11,370          | 8,265          | 6,496          | 4,617          | 4,556          | 3,601         | 3,540         | 3,640         | 3,674         |
| W4 | TDC                      |  | 16,566          | 17,161         | 13,388         | 8,626          | 8,449          | 6,037         | 5,923         | 6,041         | 6,162         |
| W5 | IND                      |  | 4,413           | 2,488          | 1,785          | 1,150          | 1,126          | 805           | 789           | 805           | 821           |
| W6 | Irrigation               |  | 1,591           | 1,650          | 1,353          | 961            | 949            | 750           | 737           | 758           | 765           |
|    | Total Rate Revenue       |  | 157,322         | 153,467        | 129,481        | 97,974         | 97,415         | 81,644        | 80,716        | 83,683        | 84,366        |
|    | Non-Rate Revenue         |  | (197,630)       | 2,441          | 2,514          | 2,590          | 2,667          | 2,747         | 2,830         | 2,915         | 3,002         |
|    | <b>Total Revenue</b>     |  | <b>(40,308)</b> | <b>155,908</b> | <b>131,996</b> | <b>100,564</b> | <b>100,082</b> | <b>84,392</b> | <b>83,546</b> | <b>86,597</b> | <b>87,368</b> |

**WASTEWATER Revenues -- Total**

|     |                          |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|-----|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| WW1 | Residential              | \$ 306,590     | \$ 368,349     | \$ 439,602       | \$ 511,392       | \$ 554,847       | \$ 597,702       | \$ 643,860       | \$ 692,544       | \$ 744,903       | \$ 800,021       |
| WW2 | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C | 198,327        | 235,951        | 279,958          | 323,858          | 349,392          | 374,345          | 401,052          | 429,136          | 459,159          | 490,686          |
|     | Total Rate Revenue       | 726,925        | 865,948        | 1,025,569        | 1,184,051        | 1,275,100        | 1,364,039        | 1,459,294        | 1,559,611        | 1,666,936        | 1,779,798        |
|     | Non-Rate Revenue         | -              | -              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
|     | <b>Total Revenue</b>     | <b>726,925</b> | <b>865,948</b> | <b>1,025,569</b> | <b>1,184,051</b> | <b>1,275,100</b> | <b>1,364,039</b> | <b>1,459,294</b> | <b>1,559,611</b> | <b>1,666,936</b> | <b>1,779,798</b> |

**WASTEWATER Revenues -- Additional**

|     |                          |  |                |                |                |               |               |               |                |                |                |
|-----|--------------------------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| WW1 | Residential              |  | 61,760         | 71,253         | 71,790         | 43,455        | 42,855        | 46,158        | 48,684         | 52,359         | 55,119         |
| WW2 | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C |  | 37,624         | 44,007         | 43,900         | 25,534        | 24,952        | 26,708        | 28,083         | 30,024         | 31,526         |
|     | Total Rate Revenue       |  | 139,023        | 159,621        | 158,482        | 91,049        | 88,940        | 95,255        | 100,317        | 107,325        | 112,862        |
|     | Non-Rate Revenue         |  | -              | -              | -              | -             | -             | -             | -              | -              | -              |
|     | <b>Total Revenue</b>     |  | <b>139,023</b> | <b>159,621</b> | <b>158,482</b> | <b>91,049</b> | <b>88,940</b> | <b>95,255</b> | <b>100,317</b> | <b>107,325</b> | <b>112,862</b> |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD<br>WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL |                                           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|
|                                                             | Current                                   | 2023 | 2024      | 2025 | 2026      | 2027 | 2028      | 2029 | 2030      | 2031 | 2032      |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| Revenue and Expense Summary                                 |                                           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers            |                                           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| 1                                                           | TOTAL Revenues and Expenses -- CASH BASIS |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| Beginning Fund Balance                                      |                                           | \$   | 1,846,252 | \$   | 1,413,780 | \$   | 962,858   | \$   | 765,393   | \$   | 794,204   | \$ | 942,767   | \$ | 942,913   | \$ | 1,045,366 | \$ | 1,251,636 | \$ | 1,568,955 |
| 1.1                                                         | Rate Revenues                             |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| Water Rate Revenue                                          |                                           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| W1                                                          | Residential                               |      | 484,653   |      | 538,449   |      | 592,371   |      | 639,736   |      | 677,766   |    | 715,901   |    | 749,435   |    | 782,770   |    | 817,587   |    | 852,703   |
| W2                                                          | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C                  |      | 391,964   |      | 431,504   |      | 470,580   |      | 503,753   |      | 529,022   |    | 554,156   |    | 575,306   |    | 596,201   |    | 617,855   |    | 639,665   |
| W3                                                          | Multi Family                              |      | 86,806    |      | 98,176    |      | 106,441   |      | 112,937   |      | 117,554   |    | 122,110   |    | 125,710   |    | 129,250   |    | 132,890   |    | 136,565   |
| W4                                                          | TDC                                       |      | 225,900   |      | 242,466   |      | 259,626   |      | 273,014   |      | 281,640   |    | 290,089   |    | 296,126   |    | 302,049   |    | 308,090   |    | 314,251   |
| W5                                                          | IND                                       |      | 27,707    |      | 32,120    |      | 34,608    |      | 36,393    |      | 37,542    |    | 38,669    |    | 39,473    |    | 40,263    |    | 41,068    |    | 41,889    |
| W6                                                          | Irrigation                                |      | 18,927    |      | 20,518    |      | 22,168    |      | 23,521    |      | 24,482    |    | 25,431    |    | 26,181    |    | 26,918    |    | 27,676    |    | 28,442    |
| W7                                                          | Outside City                              |      | 54,454    |      | 57,176    |      | 59,749    |      | 62,438    |      | 65,248    |    | 68,021    |    | 70,911    |    | 73,748    |    | 76,698    |    | 79,574    |
| W8                                                          | Westwood                                  |      | 325,021   |      | 352,344   |      | 380,678   |      | 403,910   |      | 420,421   |    | 436,715   |    | 449,593   |    | 462,253   |    | 475,270   |    | 488,412   |
| W9                                                          | Other 9                                   |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
| W10                                                         | Other 10                                  |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
|                                                             | Total                                     |      | 1,615,432 |      | 1,772,754 |      | 1,926,221 |      | 2,055,703 |      | 2,153,676 |    | 2,251,091 |    | 2,332,736 |    | 2,413,452 |    | 2,497,134 |    | 2,581,500 |
| Wastewater Rate Revenue                                     |                                           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| WW1                                                         | Residential                               |      | 306,590   |      | 368,349   |      | 439,602   |      | 511,392   |      | 554,847   |    | 597,702   |    | 643,860   |    | 692,544   |    | 744,903   |    | 800,021   |
| WW2                                                         | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C                  |      | 198,327   |      | 235,951   |      | 279,958   |      | 323,858   |      | 349,392   |    | 374,345   |    | 401,052   |    | 429,136   |    | 459,159   |    | 490,686   |
| WW4                                                         | Outside                                   |      | 6,252     |      | 8,168     |      | 10,473    |      | 13,028    |      | 15,048    |    | 17,138    |    | 19,459    |    | 21,941    |    | 24,685    |    | 27,606    |
|                                                             | Total                                     |      | 726,925   |      | 865,948   |      | 1,025,569 |      | 1,184,051 |      | 1,275,100 |    | 1,364,039 |    | 1,459,294 |    | 1,559,611 |    | 1,666,936 |    | 1,779,798 |
| Non-Rate Revenues                                           |                                           |      | 279,000   |      | 81,370    |      | 83,811    |      | 86,325    |      | 88,915    |    | 91,583    |    | 94,330    |    | 97,160    |    | 100,075   |    | 103,077   |
| Total Revenues                                              |                                           |      | 2,621,356 |      | 2,720,071 |      | 3,035,601 |      | 3,326,079 |      | 3,517,691 |    | 3,706,713 |    | 3,886,360 |    | 4,070,223 |    | 4,264,145 |    | 4,464,376 |
| Cost of Service                                             |                                           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| Cost Center Code                                            |                                           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| 2                                                           | TDCJ                                      |      | 398,494   |      | 409,849   |      | 421,617   |      | 433,818   |      | 447,845   |    | 462,376   |    | 477,434   |    | 493,040   |    | 509,218   |    | 525,993   |
| 4                                                           | Water Services                            |      | 643,984   |      | 662,829   |      | 682,350   |      | 702,575   |      | 725,235   |    | 748,702   |    | 773,010   |    | 798,195   |    | 824,293   |    | 851,344   |
| 6                                                           | TDCJ Water Line                           |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
| 8                                                           | Wastewater Services                       |      | 728,577   |      | 750,283   |      | 772,808   |      | 796,188   |      | 822,588   |    | 849,974   |    | 878,392   |    | 907,886   |    | 938,506   |    | 970,302   |
| 23                                                          | Westwood Water                            |      | 134,211   |      | 138,072   |      | 142,058   |      | 146,171   |      | 150,649   |    | 155,270   |    | 160,039   |    | 164,962   |    | 170,044   |    | 175,290   |
| 23                                                          | Westwood Water                            |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
|                                                             | Total                                     |      | 1,905,266 |      | 1,961,032 |      | 2,018,832 |      | 2,078,753 |      | 2,146,317 |    | 2,216,323 |    | 2,288,876 |    | 2,364,084 |    | 2,442,061 |    | 2,522,930 |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD<br>WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL |                                                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                                                             | Current                                         | 2023      | 2024      | 2025      | 2026      | 2027      | 2028      | 2029      | 2030      | 2031      | 2032      |
| Revenue and Expense Summary                                 |                                                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers            |                                                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Budget Code                                                 |                                                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 10                                                          | Personnel Svcs                                  | 903,616   | 930,724   | 958,646   | 987,405   | 1,017,028 | 1,047,538 | 1,078,965 | 1,111,334 | 1,144,674 | 1,179,014 |
| 20                                                          | Services                                        | 767,650   | 784,168   | 801,183   | 818,713   | 842,203   | 866,375   | 891,248   | 916,843   | 943,182   | 970,287   |
| 30                                                          | Supplies                                        | 216,275   | 227,883   | 240,198   | 253,266   | 267,136   | 281,862   | 297,498   | 314,107   | 331,752   | 350,502   |
| 40                                                          | Other Charges                                   | 17,725    | 18,257    | 18,804    | 19,369    | 19,950    | 20,548    | 21,165    | 21,800    | 22,453    | 23,127    |
| 50                                                          | Bonds                                           | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 60                                                          | Capital Outlay                                  | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
|                                                             | Total                                           | 1,905,266 | 1,961,032 | 2,018,832 | 2,078,753 | 2,146,317 | 2,216,323 | 2,288,876 | 2,364,084 | 2,442,061 | 2,522,930 |
| 1.2                                                         | Total Operating Expenses                        | 1,905,266 | 1,961,032 | 2,018,832 | 2,078,753 | 2,146,317 | 2,216,323 | 2,288,876 | 2,364,084 | 2,442,061 | 2,522,930 |
| 1.3                                                         | Net Revenues for Debt Service and Coverage      | 716,091   | 759,039   | 1,016,769 | 1,247,326 | 1,371,374 | 1,490,390 | 1,597,485 | 1,706,139 | 1,822,084 | 1,941,446 |
| 1.4                                                         | Capital Outlays                                 | 389,750   | 446,750   | 446,750   | 446,750   | 446,750   | 446,750   | 446,750   | 446,750   | 446,750   | 446,750   |
| 1.5                                                         | Transfers                                       | 145,000   | 149,350   | 153,721   | 158,252   | 162,949   | 168,245   | 173,733   | 179,420   | 185,316   | 191,428   |
| 1.6                                                         | Net Revenues Less Capital Outlays and Transfers | 181,341   | 162,939   | 416,297   | 642,324   | 761,675   | 875,395   | 977,002   | 1,079,969 | 1,190,018 | 1,303,267 |
| Debt Service                                                |                                                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|                                                             | Debt Service -- Current                         | 613,812   | 613,862   | 613,762   | 613,512   | 613,112   | 612,562   | 611,862   | 611,012   | 610,012   | 613,862   |
|                                                             | Debt Service -- Future                          | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | 262,687   | 262,687   | 262,687   | 262,687   | 262,687   |
| 1.7                                                         | Total Debt Service                              | 613,812   | 613,862   | 613,762   | 613,512   | 613,112   | 875,249   | 874,549   | 873,699   | 872,699   | 876,549   |
| 1.8                                                         | Total Cost of Service                           | 3,053,828 | 3,170,994 | 3,233,066 | 3,297,267 | 3,369,128 | 3,706,567 | 3,783,908 | 3,863,953 | 3,946,826 | 4,037,657 |
| 1.9                                                         | Net Revenues for Contingency and Coverage       | (432,472) | (450,923) | (197,465) | 28,811    | 148,563   | 146       | 102,453   | 206,270   | 317,319   | 426,718   |
|                                                             | Percent of COS                                  | -16.5%    | -16.6%    | -6.5%     | 0.9%      | 4.2%      | 0.0%      | 2.6%      | 5.1%      | 7.4%      | 9.6%      |
| Ending Fund Balance                                         |                                                 | 1,413,780 | 962,858   | 765,393   | 794,204   | 942,767   | 942,913   | 1,045,366 | 1,251,636 | 1,568,955 | 1,995,673 |
| Revenue Adequacy Tests                                      |                                                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Total Operating + Debt Service + Transfers                  |                                                 | 2,664,078 | 2,724,244 | 2,786,316 | 2,850,517 | 2,922,378 | 3,259,817 | 3,337,158 | 3,417,203 | 3,500,076 | 3,590,907 |
| Expenses Per Day                                            |                                                 | 7,299     | 7,464     | 7,634     | 7,810     | 8,007     | 8,931     | 9,143     | 9,362     | 9,589     | 9,838     |
| Days of Operating Expenses                                  |                                                 | 194       | 129       | 100       | 102       | 118       | 106       | 114       | 134       | 164       | 203       |
| Debt Coverage (1.5/1.6)                                     |                                                 | 1.02      | 1.17      | 1.24      | 1.66      | 2.03      | 2.24      | 1.70      | 1.83      | 2.09      | 2.21      |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD<br>WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                                             | Current     | 2023             | 2024             | 2025             | 2026             | 2027             | 2028             | 2029             | 2030             | 2031             | 2032             |
| <b>Revenue and Expense Summary</b>                          |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers</b>     |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>2 WATER Revenues and Expenses -- CASH BASIS</b>          |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>2.1 Water Revenues</b>                                   |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Water Rate Revenue                                          |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| W1 Residential                                              | \$          | 484,653          | \$ 538,449       | \$ 592,371       | \$ 639,736       | \$ 677,766       | \$ 715,901       | \$ 749,435       | \$ 782,770       | \$ 817,587       | \$ 852,703       |
| W9 Other 9                                                  |             | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| W2 BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C                                 |             | 391,964          | 431,504          | 470,580          | 503,753          | 529,022          | 554,156          | 575,306          | 596,201          | 617,855          | 639,665          |
| W10 Other 10                                                |             | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Sub-Total                                                   |             | 1,615,432        | 1,772,754        | 1,926,221        | 2,055,703        | 2,153,676        | 2,251,091        | 2,332,736        | 2,413,452        | 2,497,134        | 2,581,500        |
| Non-Rate Revenues                                           |             | 279,000          | 81,370           | 83,811           | 86,325           | 88,915           | 91,583           | 94,330           | 97,160           | 100,075          | 103,077          |
| <b>Total Revenues</b>                                       |             | <b>1,894,432</b> | <b>1,854,124</b> | <b>2,010,032</b> | <b>2,142,028</b> | <b>2,242,591</b> | <b>2,342,674</b> | <b>2,427,066</b> | <b>2,510,612</b> | <b>2,597,209</b> | <b>2,684,577</b> |
| <b>Water Cost of Service</b>                                |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Cost Center Code</b>                                     |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| 2 TDCJ                                                      |             | 199,247          | 204,924          | 210,809          | 216,909          | 223,922          | 231,188          | 238,717          | 246,520          | 254,609          | 262,997          |
| 4 Water Services                                            |             | 643,984          | 662,829          | 682,350          | 702,575          | 725,235          | 748,702          | 773,010          | 798,195          | 824,293          | 851,344          |
| 6 TDCJ Water Line                                           |             | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 8 Wastewater Services                                       |             | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 23 Westwood Water                                           |             | 134,211          | 138,072          | 142,058          | 146,171          | 150,649          | 155,270          | 160,039          | 164,962          | 170,044          | 175,290          |
| <b>Total</b>                                                |             | <b>977,442</b>   | <b>1,005,825</b> | <b>1,035,216</b> | <b>1,065,656</b> | <b>1,099,806</b> | <b>1,135,160</b> | <b>1,171,767</b> | <b>1,209,677</b> | <b>1,248,946</b> | <b>1,289,630</b> |
| <b>Budget Code</b>                                          |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| 10 Personnel Svcs                                           |             | 498,455          | 513,408          | 528,811          | 544,675          | 561,015          | 577,846          | 595,181          | 613,036          | 631,427          | 650,370          |
| 20 Services                                                 |             | 352,775          | 360,198          | 367,844          | 375,721          | 386,455          | 397,498          | 408,861          | 420,553          | 432,583          | 444,962          |
| 30 Supplies                                                 |             | 116,125          | 121,829          | 127,859          | 134,236          | 140,983          | 148,123          | 155,680          | 163,682          | 172,157          | 181,136          |
| 40 Other Charges                                            |             | 10,088           | 10,390           | 10,702           | 11,023           | 11,354           | 11,694           | 12,045           | 12,406           | 12,779           | 13,162           |
| 50 Bonds                                                    |             | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 60 Capital Outlay                                           |             | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| <b>Total</b>                                                |             | <b>977,442</b>   | <b>1,005,825</b> | <b>1,035,216</b> | <b>1,065,656</b> | <b>1,099,806</b> | <b>1,135,160</b> | <b>1,171,767</b> | <b>1,209,677</b> | <b>1,248,946</b> | <b>1,289,630</b> |
| <b>2.2 Total Operating Expenses</b>                         |             | <b>977,442</b>   | <b>1,005,825</b> | <b>1,035,216</b> | <b>1,065,656</b> | <b>1,099,806</b> | <b>1,135,160</b> | <b>1,171,767</b> | <b>1,209,677</b> | <b>1,248,946</b> | <b>1,289,630</b> |
| <b>2.3 Net Revenues for Debt Service and Coverage</b>       |             | <b>916,989</b>   | <b>848,299</b>   | <b>974,816</b>   | <b>1,076,372</b> | <b>1,142,785</b> | <b>1,207,514</b> | <b>1,255,299</b> | <b>1,300,935</b> | <b>1,348,263</b> | <b>1,394,947</b> |
| <b>2.4 Capital Outlays</b>                                  |             | <b>283,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   |
| <b>2.5 Transfers</b>                                        |             | <b>145,000</b>   | <b>149,350</b>   | <b>153,721</b>   | <b>158,252</b>   | <b>162,949</b>   | <b>168,245</b>   | <b>173,733</b>   | <b>179,420</b>   | <b>185,316</b>   | <b>191,428</b>   |
| <b>2.6 Net Revenues Less Capital Outlays and Transfers</b>  |             | <b>488,364</b>   | <b>495,324</b>   | <b>617,470</b>   | <b>714,495</b>   | <b>776,211</b>   | <b>835,643</b>   | <b>877,941</b>   | <b>917,889</b>   | <b>959,322</b>   | <b>999,894</b>   |
| <b>Debt Service</b>                                         |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Debt Service -- Current                                     |             | 469,737          | 469,762          | 469,712          | 469,587          | 469,387          | 469,112          | 468,762          | 468,337          | 467,837          | 469,762          |
| Debt Service -- Future                                      |             | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | 243,924          | 243,924          | 243,924          | 243,924          | 243,924          |
| <b>2.7 Total Debt Service</b>                               |             | <b>469,737</b>   | <b>469,762</b>   | <b>469,712</b>   | <b>469,587</b>   | <b>469,387</b>   | <b>713,036</b>   | <b>712,686</b>   | <b>712,261</b>   | <b>711,761</b>   | <b>713,686</b>   |
| <b>2.8 Total Cost of Service</b>                            |             | <b>1,875,804</b> | <b>1,828,562</b> | <b>1,862,274</b> | <b>1,897,120</b> | <b>1,935,768</b> | <b>2,220,066</b> | <b>2,261,811</b> | <b>2,304,983</b> | <b>2,349,648</b> | <b>2,398,369</b> |
| <b>2.9 Net Revenues for Contingency and Coverage</b>        |             | <b>18,627</b>    | <b>25,562</b>    | <b>147,758</b>   | <b>244,908</b>   | <b>306,824</b>   | <b>122,607</b>   | <b>165,255</b>   | <b>205,629</b>   | <b>247,562</b>   | <b>286,208</b>   |
| Percent of COS                                              |             | 1.0%             | 1.4%             | 7.4%             | 11.4%            | 13.7%            | 5.2%             | 6.8%             | 8.2%             | 9.5%             | 10.7%            |
| <b>Debt Coverage (2.5/2.6)</b>                              | <b>2.03</b> | <b>1.95</b>      | <b>1.81</b>      | <b>2.08</b>      | <b>2.29</b>      | <b>2.43</b>      | <b>1.69</b>      | <b>1.76</b>      | <b>1.83</b>      | <b>1.89</b>      | <b>1.95</b>      |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD<br>WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL |                                                 |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|
|                                                             | Current                                         | 2023   | 2024      | 2025   | 2026      | 2027 | 2028      | 2029 | 2030      | 2031 | 2032      |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| Revenue and Expense Summary                                 |                                                 |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers            |                                                 |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| 3                                                           | WASTEWATER Revenues and Expenses -- CASH BASIS  |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| 3.1 Wastewater Revenues                                     |                                                 |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| Wastewater Rate Revenue                                     |                                                 |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| WW1                                                         | Residential                                     | \$     | 306,590   | \$     | 368,349   | \$   | 439,602   | \$   | 511,392   | \$   | 554,847   | \$   | 597,702   | \$ | 643,860   | \$ | 692,544   | \$ | 744,903   | \$ | 800,021   |
| WW2                                                         | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C                        |        | 198,327   |        | 235,951   |      | 279,958   |      | 323,858   |      | 349,392   |      | 374,345   |    | 401,052   |    | 429,136   |    | 459,159   |    | 490,686   |
| WW3                                                         | Multi Family                                    |        | 52,449    |        | 65,606    |      | 77,545    |      | 88,969    |      | 95,199    |      | 101,211   |    | 107,597   |    | 114,298   |    | 121,411   |    | 128,869   |
| WW4                                                         | Outside                                         |        | 6,252     |        | 8,168     |      | 10,473    |      | 13,028    |      | 15,048    |      | 17,138    |    | 19,459    |    | 21,941    |    | 24,685    |    | 27,606    |
|                                                             |                                                 |        | 726,925   |        | 865,948   |      | 1,025,569 |      | 1,184,051 |      | 1,275,100 |      | 1,364,039 |    | 1,459,294 |    | 1,559,611 |    | 1,666,936 |    | 1,779,798 |
|                                                             | Non-Rate Revenues                               |        | -         |        | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
|                                                             | Total Revenues                                  |        | 726,925   |        | 865,948   |      | 1,025,569 |      | 1,184,051 |      | 1,275,100 |      | 1,364,039 |    | 1,459,294 |    | 1,559,611 |    | 1,666,936 |    | 1,779,798 |
| Wastewater Cost of Service                                  |                                                 |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| Cost Center Code                                            |                                                 |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| 2                                                           | TDCJ                                            |        | 199,247   |        | 204,924   |      | 210,809   |      | 216,909   |      | 223,922   |      | 231,188   |    | 238,717   |    | 246,520   |    | 254,609   |    | 262,997   |
| 4                                                           | Water Services                                  |        | -         |        | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
| 6                                                           | TDCJ Water Line                                 |        | -         |        | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
| 8                                                           | Wastewater Services                             |        | 728,577   |        | 750,283   |      | 772,808   |      | 796,188   |      | 822,588   |      | 849,974   |    | 878,392   |    | 907,886   |    | 938,506   |    | 970,302   |
| 23                                                          | Westwood Water                                  |        | -         |        | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
|                                                             | Total                                           |        | 927,824   |        | 955,207   |      | 983,616   |      | 1,013,098 |      | 1,046,510 |      | 1,081,163 |    | 1,117,109 |    | 1,154,406 |    | 1,193,115 |    | 1,233,299 |
| Budget Code                                                 |                                                 |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
| 10                                                          | Personnel Svcs                                  |        | 405,161   |        | 417,316   |      | 429,836   |      | 442,731   |      | 456,013   |      | 469,693   |    | 483,784   |    | 498,297   |    | 513,246   |    | 528,644   |
| 20                                                          | Services                                        |        | 414,875   |        | 423,970   |      | 433,339   |      | 442,992   |      | 455,749   |      | 468,877   |    | 482,387   |    | 496,291   |    | 510,599   |    | 525,325   |
| 30                                                          | Supplies                                        |        | 100,150   |        | 106,055   |      | 112,339   |      | 119,030   |      | 126,153   |      | 133,739   |    | 141,818   |    | 150,425   |    | 159,595   |    | 169,365   |
| 40                                                          | Other Charges                                   |        | 7,638     |        | 7,867     |      | 8,103     |      | 8,346     |      | 8,596     |      | 8,854     |    | 9,120     |    | 9,393     |    | 9,675     |    | 9,965     |
| 50                                                          | Bonds                                           |        | -         |        | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
| 60                                                          | Capital Outlay                                  |        | -         |        | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
|                                                             | Total                                           |        | 927,824   |        | 955,207   |      | 983,616   |      | 1,013,098 |      | 1,046,510 |      | 1,081,163 |    | 1,117,109 |    | 1,154,406 |    | 1,193,115 |    | 1,233,299 |
| 3.2                                                         | Total Operating Expenses                        |        | 927,824   |        | 955,207   |      | 983,616   |      | 1,013,098 |      | 1,046,510 |      | 1,081,163 |    | 1,117,109 |    | 1,154,406 |    | 1,193,115 |    | 1,233,299 |
| 3.3                                                         | Net Revenues for Debt Service and Coverage      |        | (200,899) |        | (89,259)  |      | 41,952    |      | 170,953   |      | 228,589   |      | 282,877   |    | 342,186   |    | 405,205   |    | 473,821   |    | 546,499   |
| 3.4                                                         | Capital Outlays                                 |        | 106,125   |        | 243,125   |      | 243,125   |      | 243,125   |      | 243,125   |      | 243,125   |    | 243,125   |    | 243,125   |    | 243,125   |    | 243,125   |
| 3.5                                                         | Transfers                                       |        | -         |        | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |    | -         |
| 3.6                                                         | Net Revenues Less Capital Outlays and Transfers |        | (307,024) |        | (332,384) |      | (201,173) |      | (72,172)  |      | (14,536)  |      | 39,752    |    | 99,061    |    | 162,080   |    | 230,696   |    | 303,374   |
| Debt Service                                                |                                                 |        |           |        |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |      |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |
|                                                             | Debt Service -- Current                         |        | 144,075   |        | 144,100   |      | 144,050   |      | 143,925   |      | 143,725   |      | 143,450   |    | 143,100   |    | 142,675   |    | 142,175   |    | 144,100   |
|                                                             | Debt Service -- Future                          |        | -         |        | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | -         |      | 18,763    |    | 18,763    |    | 18,763    |    | 18,763    |    | 18,763    |
| 3.7                                                         | Total Debt Service                              |        | 144,075   |        | 144,100   |      | 144,050   |      | 143,925   |      | 143,725   |      | 162,213   |    | 161,863   |    | 161,438   |    | 160,938   |    | 162,863   |
| 3.8                                                         | Total Cost of Service                           |        | 1,178,024 |        | 1,342,432 |      | 1,370,791 |      | 1,400,148 |      | 1,433,360 |      | 1,486,501 |    | 1,522,097 |    | 1,558,970 |    | 1,597,179 |    | 1,639,288 |
| 3.9                                                         | Net Revenues for Contingency and Coverage       |        | (451,099) |        | (476,484) |      | (345,223) |      | (216,097) |      | (158,261) |      | (122,462) |    | (62,803)  |    | 641       |    | 69,757    |    | 140,511   |
|                                                             | Percent of COS                                  |        | -62.1%    |        | -55.0%    |      | -33.7%    |      | -18.3%    |      | -12.4%    |      | -9.0%     |    | -4.3%     |    | 0.0%      |    | 4.2%      |    | 7.9%      |
|                                                             | Debt Coverage (5.5/5.6)                         | (0.13) | (1.39)    | (0.62) | 0.29      | 1.19 | 1.59      | 1.74 | 2.11      | 2.51 | 2.94      | 3.36 |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |    |           |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD<br>WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL |       |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                                                             | Prior | Current<br>2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 |  |

**Water Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers****1 Water Monthly Rates and Charges****W1 Residential****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|             | Prior    | Current 2023 | 2024     | 2025     | 2026     | 2027     | 2028     | 2029     | 2030     | 2031     | 2032     |
|-------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Base Charge | \$ 23.20 | \$ 23.20     | \$ 25.06 | \$ 26.81 | \$ 28.15 | \$ 28.99 | \$ 29.86 | \$ 30.46 | \$ 31.07 | \$ 31.69 | \$ 32.33 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | \$ 4.28 | \$ 4.28 | \$ 4.62 | \$ 4.95 | \$ 5.19 | \$ 5.35 | \$ 5.51 | \$ 5.62 | \$ 5.73 | \$ 5.85 | \$ 5.96 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 4.33    | 4.33    | 4.68    | 5.00    | 5.25    | 5.41    | 5.57    | 5.69    | 5.80    | 5.92    | 6.03    |
| 8,001  | 10,000 | 4.52    | 4.52    | 4.88    | 5.22    | 5.48    | 5.65    | 5.82    | 5.93    | 6.05    | 6.17    | 6.30    |
| 10,001 | 12,000 | 4.88    | 4.88    | 5.27    | 5.64    | 5.92    | 6.10    | 6.28    | 6.41    | 6.54    | 6.67    | 6.80    |
| 12,001 | 15,000 | 4.75    | 4.75    | 5.27    | 5.64    | 5.92    | 6.10    | 6.28    | 6.41    | 6.54    | 6.67    | 6.80    |
| 15,001 | 18,000 | 4.61    | 4.61    | 5.27    | 5.64    | 5.92    | 6.10    | 6.28    | 6.41    | 6.54    | 6.67    | 6.80    |
| 18,001 | 20,000 | 4.33    | 4.33    | 5.27    | 5.64    | 5.92    | 6.10    | 6.28    | 6.41    | 6.54    | 6.67    | 6.80    |
| 20,001 | Above  | 4.00    | 4.00    | 5.27    | 5.64    | 5.92    | 6.10    | 6.28    | 6.41    | 6.54    | 6.67    | 6.80    |

**W3 BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C****Monthly Minimum Charge**

|  | Prior    | Current 2023 | 2024     | 2025     | 2026     | 2027     | 2028     | 2029     | 2030     | 2031     | 2032     |
|--|----------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|  | \$ 32.00 | \$ 32.00     | \$ 34.56 | \$ 36.98 | \$ 38.83 | \$ 39.99 | \$ 41.19 | \$ 42.02 | \$ 42.86 | \$ 43.71 | \$ 44.59 |

**Volume Rate/1,000 Gal**

|        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 2,001  | 4,000  | \$ 5.19 | \$ 5.19 | \$ 5.61 | \$ 6.00 | \$ 6.30 | \$ 6.49 | \$ 6.68 | \$ 6.81 | \$ 6.95 | \$ 7.09 | \$ 7.23 |
| 4,001  | 8,000  | 5.50    | 5.50    | 5.94    | 6.36    | 6.67    | 6.87    | 7.08    | 7.22    | 7.37    | 7.51    | 7.66    |
| 8,001  | 12,000 | 5.77    | 5.77    | 6.23    | 6.67    | 7.00    | 7.21    | 7.43    | 7.58    | 7.73    | 7.88    | 8.04    |
| 12,001 | 16,000 | 5.96    | 5.96    | 6.44    | 6.89    | 7.23    | 7.45    | 7.67    | 7.83    | 7.98    | 8.14    | 8.30    |
| 16,001 | 20,000 | 6.27    | 6.27    | 6.77    | 7.25    | 7.61    | 7.84    | 8.07    | 8.23    | 8.40    | 8.57    | 8.74    |
| 20,001 | 30,000 | 6.20    | 6.20    | 6.77    | 7.25    | 7.61    | 7.84    | 8.07    | 8.23    | 8.40    | 8.57    | 8.74    |
| 30,001 | 50,000 | 5.60    | 5.60    | 6.77    | 7.25    | 7.61    | 7.84    | 8.07    | 8.23    | 8.40    | 8.57    | 8.74    |
| 50,001 | Above  | 5.54    | 5.54    | 6.77    | 7.25    | 7.61    | 7.84    | 8.07    | 8.23    | 8.40    | 8.57    | 8.74    |

**2.1 Residential Monthly Charge****Gallons**

|        |             |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|--------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 5,000  | Total       | \$ 36.09 | \$ 36.09 | \$ 38.98 | \$ 41.71 | \$ 43.79 | \$ 45.10 | \$ 46.46 | \$ 47.39 | \$ 48.33 | \$ 49.30 | \$ 50.29 |
|        | Dollar Inc  |          | -        | 2.89     | 2.73     | 2.09     | 1.31     | 1.35     | 0.93     | 0.95     | 0.97     | 0.99     |
|        | Percent Inc |          | 0.0%     | 8.0%     | 7.0%     | 5.0%     | 3.0%     | 3.0%     | 2.0%     | 2.0%     | 2.0%     | 2.0%     |
| 10,000 | Total       | 58.12    | 58.12    | 62.77    | 67.16    | 70.52    | 72.64    | 74.82    | 76.31    | 77.84    | 79.40    | 80.98    |
|        | Dollar Inc  |          | -        | 4.65     | 4.39     | 3.36     | 2.12     | 2.18     | 1.50     | 1.53     | 1.56     | 1.59     |
|        | Percent Inc |          | 0.0%     | 8.0%     | 7.0%     | 5.0%     | 3.0%     | 3.0%     | 2.0%     | 2.0%     | 2.0%     | 2.0%     |
| 20,000 | Total       | 94.86    | 94.86    | 104.93   | 112.28   | 117.89   | 121.43   | 125.07   | 127.57   | 130.12   | 132.73   | 135.38   |
|        | Dollar Inc  |          | -        | 10.07    | 7.35     | 5.61     | 3.54     | 3.64     | 2.50     | 2.55     | 2.60     | 2.65     |
|        | Percent Inc |          | 0.0%     | 10.6%    | 7.0%     | 5.0%     | 3.0%     | 3.0%     | 2.0%     | 2.0%     | 2.0%     | 2.0%     |
| 50,000 | Total       | 214.86   | 214.86   | 263.04   | 281.46   | 295.53   | 304.40   | 313.53   | 319.80   | 326.20   | 332.72   | 339.37   |
|        | Dollar Inc  |          | -        | 48.18    | 18.41    | 14.07    | 8.87     | 9.13     | 6.27     | 6.40     | 6.52     | 6.65     |
|        | Percent Inc |          | 0.0%     | 22.4%    | 7.0%     | 5.0%     | 3.0%     | 3.0%     | 2.0%     | 2.0%     | 2.0%     | 2.0%     |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD<br>WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL |                           |        |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                                             |                           | Prior  | Current<br>2023 | 2024        | 2025        | 2026        | 2027        | 2028        | 2029        | 2030        | 2031        | 2032        |
| Water Summary                                               |                           |        |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers            |                           |        |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 2.2                                                         | Commercial Monthly Charge |        |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| 20,000                                                      | Total                     | 136.38 | 136.38          | 147.29      | 157.60      | 165.48      | 170.45      | 175.56      | 179.07      | 182.65      | 186.30      | 190.03      |
|                                                             | Dollar Inc                |        | -               | 10.91       | 10.31       | 7.88        | 4.96        | 5.11        | 3.51        | 3.58        | 3.65        | 3.73        |
|                                                             | Percent Inc               |        | 0.0%            | 8.0%        | 7.0%        | 5.0%        | 3.0%        | 3.0%        | 2.0%        | 2.0%        | 2.0%        | 2.0%        |
| 60,000                                                      | Total                     | 365.78 | 365.78          | 418.15      | 447.43      | 469.80      | 483.89      | 498.41      | 508.38      | 518.54      | 528.91      | 539.49      |
|                                                             | Dollar Inc                |        | -               | 52.37       | 29.27       | 22.37       | 14.09       | 14.52       | 9.97        | 10.17       | 10.37       | 10.58       |
|                                                             | Percent Inc               |        | 0.0%            | 14.3%       | 7.0%        | 5.0%        | 3.0%        | 3.0%        | 2.0%        | 2.0%        | 2.0%        | 2.0%        |
| 3                                                           | Total Accounts            |        |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|                                                             | Total Accounts            |        | 2,065           | 2,115       | 2,161       | 2,208       | 2,256       | 2,303       | 2,351       | 2,397       | 2,445       | 2,490       |
|                                                             | New Accounts              |        |                 | 50          | 46          | 47          | 48          | 47          | 48          | 46          | 47          | 45          |
|                                                             | Avg. Annual Growth Rate   |        |                 | 2.4%        | 2.2%        | 2.2%        | 2.2%        | 2.1%        | 2.1%        | 2.0%        | 2.0%        | 1.9%        |
| 4                                                           | Annual Water Consumption  |        |                 |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| W.1                                                         | Residential               |        | 64,170,511      | 66,095,627  | 67,880,209  | 69,712,974  | 71,595,224  | 73,420,903  | 75,293,136  | 77,100,171  | 78,950,575  | 80,726,963  |
| W.3                                                         | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C  |        | 54,019,174      | 55,099,558  | 56,091,350  | 57,100,994  | 58,128,812  | 59,117,002  | 60,121,991  | 61,083,943  | 62,061,286  | 62,992,205  |
| W.5                                                         | Multi Family              |        | 14,020,400      | 14,160,604  | 14,288,049  | 14,416,642  | 14,546,392  | 14,670,036  | 14,794,731  | 14,913,089  | 15,032,394  | 15,145,137  |
| W.6                                                         | TDC                       |        | 79,311,000      | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  | 79,311,000  |
| W.7                                                         | IND                       |        | 4,716,100       | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   | 4,716,100   |
| W.8                                                         | Irrigation                |        | 3,159,000       | 3,190,590   | 3,219,305   | 3,248,279   | 3,277,514   | 3,305,372   | 3,333,468   | 3,360,136   | 3,387,017   | 3,412,420   |
| W.4                                                         | Outside City              |        | 3,731,780       | 3,918,369   | 4,094,696   | 4,278,957   | 4,471,510   | 4,661,549   | 4,859,665   | 5,054,052   | 5,256,214   | 5,453,322   |
|                                                             | Total System              |        | 258,008,898     | 261,721,589 | 265,147,518 | 268,651,677 | 272,236,083 | 275,699,105 | 279,237,459 | 282,640,318 | 286,113,227 | 289,436,278 |
|                                                             |                           |        |                 | 1.4%        | 1.3%        | 1.3%        | 1.3%        | 1.3%        | 1.3%        | 1.2%        | 1.2%        | 1.2%        |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD**  
**WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

**Prior      Current      2024      2025      2026      2027      2028      2029      2030      2031      2032**

**Water Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers****5 Revenues and Expenses -- CASH BASIS****5.1 Water Revenues**Water Rate Revenue

|    |                          |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|----|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| W1 | Residential              | \$ 484,653       | \$ 538,449       | \$ 592,371       | \$ 639,736       | \$ 677,766       | \$ 715,901       | \$ 749,435       | \$ 782,770       | \$ 817,587       | \$ 852,703       |
| W2 | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C | 391,963.89       | 431,504.09       | 470,579.76       | 503,752.98       | 529,022.39       | 554,156.24       | 575,305.52       | 596,200.61       | 617,854.62       | 639,664.89       |
| W3 | Multi Family             | 86,806           | 98,176           | 106,441          | 112,937          | 117,554          | 122,110          | 125,710          | 129,250          | 132,890          | 136,565          |
| W4 | TDC                      | 225,900          | 242,466          | 259,626          | 273,014          | 281,640          | 290,089          | 296,126          | 302,049          | 308,090          | 314,251          |
| W5 | IND                      | 27,707           | 32,120           | 34,608           | 36,393           | 37,542           | 38,669           | 39,473           | 40,263           | 41,068           | 41,889           |
| W6 | Irrigation               | 18,927           | 20,518           | 22,168           | 23,521           | 24,482           | 25,431           | 26,181           | 26,918           | 27,676           | 28,442           |
| W7 | Outside City             | 54,454           | 57,176           | 59,749           | 62,438           | 65,248           | 68,021           | 70,911           | 73,748           | 76,698           | 79,574           |
|    | Sub-Total                | 1,615,432        | 1,772,754        | 1,926,221        | 2,055,703        | 2,153,676        | 2,251,091        | 2,332,736        | 2,413,452        | 2,497,134        | 2,581,500        |
|    | Non-Rate Revenues        | 279,000          | 81,370           | 83,811           | 86,325           | 88,915           | 91,583           | 94,330           | 97,160           | 100,075          | 103,077          |
|    | <b>Total Revenues</b>    | <b>1,894,432</b> | <b>1,854,124</b> | <b>2,010,032</b> | <b>2,142,028</b> | <b>2,242,591</b> | <b>2,342,674</b> | <b>2,427,066</b> | <b>2,510,612</b> | <b>2,597,209</b> | <b>2,684,577</b> |

**Water Cost of Service**Cost Center Code

|    |                     |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|----|---------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 2  | TDCJ                | 199,247        | 204,924          | 210,809          | 216,909          | 223,922          | 231,188          | 238,717          | 246,520          | 254,609          | 262,997          |
| 4  | Water Services      | 643,984        | 662,829          | 682,350          | 702,575          | 725,235          | 748,702          | 773,010          | 798,195          | 824,293          | 851,344          |
| 6  | TDCJ Water Line     | -              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 8  | Wastewater Services | -              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 23 | Westwood Water      | 134,211        | 138,072          | 142,058          | 146,171          | 150,649          | 155,270          | 160,039          | 164,962          | 170,044          | 175,290          |
|    | <b>Total</b>        | <b>977,442</b> | <b>1,005,825</b> | <b>1,035,216</b> | <b>1,065,656</b> | <b>1,099,806</b> | <b>1,135,160</b> | <b>1,171,767</b> | <b>1,209,677</b> | <b>1,248,946</b> | <b>1,289,630</b> |

| CITY OF FAIRFIELD<br>WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL |                                                        |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                                             | Prior                                                  | Current<br>2023  | 2024             | 2025             | 2026             | 2027             | 2028             | 2029             | 2030             | 2031             | 2032             |
| <b>Water Summary</b>                                        |                                                        |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers</b>     |                                                        |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Budget Code</b>                                          |                                                        |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| 10                                                          | Personnel Svcs                                         | \$ 498,455       | \$ 513,408       | \$ 528,811       | \$ 544,675       | \$ 561,015       | \$ 577,846       | \$ 595,181       | \$ 613,036       | \$ 631,427       | \$ 650,370       |
| 20                                                          | Services                                               | 352,775          | 360,198          | 367,844          | 375,721          | 386,455          | 397,498          | 408,861          | 420,553          | 432,583          | 444,962          |
| 30                                                          | Supplies                                               | 116,125          | 121,829          | 127,859          | 134,236          | 140,983          | 148,123          | 155,680          | 163,682          | 172,157          | 181,136          |
| 40                                                          | Other Charges                                          | 10,088           | 10,390           | 10,702           | 11,023           | 11,354           | 11,694           | 12,045           | 12,406           | 12,779           | 13,162           |
| 50                                                          | Bonds                                                  | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
|                                                             | <b>Total</b>                                           | <b>977,442</b>   | <b>1,005,825</b> | <b>1,035,216</b> | <b>1,065,656</b> | <b>1,099,806</b> | <b>1,135,160</b> | <b>1,171,767</b> | <b>1,209,677</b> | <b>1,248,946</b> | <b>1,289,630</b> |
| 5.2                                                         | <b>Total Operating Expenses</b>                        | <b>977,442</b>   | <b>1,005,825</b> | <b>1,035,216</b> | <b>1,065,656</b> | <b>1,099,806</b> | <b>1,135,160</b> | <b>1,171,767</b> | <b>1,209,677</b> | <b>1,248,946</b> | <b>1,289,630</b> |
| 5.3                                                         | <b>Net Revenues for Debt Service and Coverage</b>      | <b>916,989</b>   | <b>848,299</b>   | <b>974,816</b>   | <b>1,076,372</b> | <b>1,142,785</b> | <b>1,207,514</b> | <b>1,255,299</b> | <b>1,300,935</b> | <b>1,348,263</b> | <b>1,394,947</b> |
| 5.4                                                         | <b>Capital Outlays</b>                                 | <b>283,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   | <b>203,625</b>   |
| 5.5                                                         | <b>Transfers</b>                                       | <b>145,000</b>   | <b>149,350</b>   | <b>153,721</b>   | <b>158,252</b>   | <b>162,949</b>   | <b>168,245</b>   | <b>173,733</b>   | <b>179,420</b>   | <b>185,316</b>   | <b>191,428</b>   |
| 5.6                                                         | <b>Net Revenues Less Capital Outlays and Transfers</b> | <b>488,364</b>   | <b>495,324</b>   | <b>617,470</b>   | <b>714,495</b>   | <b>776,211</b>   | <b>835,643</b>   | <b>877,941</b>   | <b>917,889</b>   | <b>959,322</b>   | <b>999,894</b>   |
| <b>Debt Service</b>                                         |                                                        |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|                                                             | Debt Service -- Current                                | 469,737          | 469,762          | 469,712          | 469,587          | 469,387          | 469,112          | 468,762          | 468,337          | 467,837          | 469,762          |
|                                                             | Debt Service -- Future                                 | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | 243,924          | 243,924          | 243,924          | 243,924          | 243,924          |
| 5.7                                                         | <b>Total Debt Service</b>                              | <b>469,737</b>   | <b>469,762</b>   | <b>469,712</b>   | <b>469,587</b>   | <b>469,387</b>   | <b>713,036</b>   | <b>712,686</b>   | <b>712,261</b>   | <b>711,761</b>   | <b>713,686</b>   |
| 5.8                                                         | <b>Total Cost of Service</b>                           | <b>1,875,804</b> | <b>1,828,562</b> | <b>1,862,274</b> | <b>1,897,120</b> | <b>1,935,768</b> | <b>2,220,066</b> | <b>2,261,811</b> | <b>2,304,983</b> | <b>2,349,648</b> | <b>2,398,369</b> |
| 5.9                                                         | <b>Net Revenues for Contingency and Coverage</b>       | <b>18,627</b>    | <b>25,562</b>    | <b>147,758</b>   | <b>244,908</b>   | <b>306,824</b>   | <b>122,607</b>   | <b>165,255</b>   | <b>205,629</b>   | <b>247,562</b>   | <b>286,208</b>   |
|                                                             | Percent of COS                                         | 1.0%             | 1.4%             | 7.4%             | 11.4%            | 13.7%            | 5.2%             | 6.8%             | 8.2%             | 9.5%             | 10.7%            |
|                                                             | <b>Debt Coverage (5.5/5.6)</b>                         | <b>1.95</b>      | <b>1.81</b>      | <b>2.08</b>      | <b>2.29</b>      | <b>2.43</b>      | <b>1.69</b>      | <b>1.76</b>      | <b>1.83</b>      | <b>1.89</b>      | <b>1.95</b>      |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD**  
**WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

**Prior      Current      2024      2025      2026      2027      2028      2029      2030      2031      2032**

**Wastewater Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers****1 Wastewater Monthly Rates and Charges****Residential**

|                       |        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|-----------------------|--------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| Monthly Charge        |        | \$ | 15.80 | \$ | 15.80 | \$ | 18.33 | \$ | 21.26 | \$ | 24.02 | \$ | 25.23 | \$ | 26.49 | \$ | 27.81 | \$ | 29.20 | \$ | 30.66 | \$ | 32.19 |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal |        |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |
| 2,001                 | 4,000  |    | 2.56  |    | 2.56  |    | 2.97  |    | 3.44  |    | 3.89  |    | 4.09  |    | 4.29  |    | 4.51  |    | 4.73  |    | 4.97  |    | 5.22  |
| 4,001                 | 8,000  |    | 2.59  |    | 2.59  |    | 3.00  |    | 3.49  |    | 3.94  |    | 4.14  |    | 4.34  |    | 4.56  |    | 4.79  |    | 5.03  |    | 5.28  |
| 8,001                 | 10,000 |    | 2.71  |    | 2.71  |    | 3.14  |    | 3.65  |    | 4.12  |    | 4.33  |    | 4.54  |    | 4.77  |    | 5.01  |    | 5.26  |    | 5.52  |
| 10,001                | 12,000 |    | 2.92  |    | 2.92  |    | 3.39  |    | 3.93  |    | 4.44  |    | 4.66  |    | 4.90  |    | 5.14  |    | 5.40  |    | 5.67  |    | 5.95  |
| 12,001                | 15,000 |    | 2.35  |    | 2.35  |    | 3.39  |    | 3.93  |    | 4.44  |    | 4.66  |    | 4.90  |    | 5.14  |    | 5.40  |    | 5.67  |    | 5.95  |
| 15,001                | 18,000 |    | 2.18  |    | 2.18  |    | 3.39  |    | 3.93  |    | 4.44  |    | 4.66  |    | 4.90  |    | 5.14  |    | 5.40  |    | 5.67  |    | 5.95  |
| 18,001                | 20,000 |    | 2.10  |    | 2.10  |    | 3.39  |    | 3.93  |    | 4.44  |    | 4.66  |    | 4.90  |    | 5.14  |    | 5.40  |    | 5.67  |    | 5.95  |
| 20,001                | Above  |    | 1.91  |    | 1.91  |    | 3.39  |    | 3.93  |    | 4.44  |    | 4.66  |    | 4.90  |    | 5.14  |    | 5.40  |    | 5.67  |    | 5.95  |

**BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C**

|                       |        |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |
|-----------------------|--------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|
| Monthly Charge        |        |  | 18.65 |  | 18.65 |  | 21.63 |  | 25.10 |  | 28.36 |  | 29.78 |  | 31.26 |  | 32.83 |  | 34.47 |  | 36.19 |  | 38.00 |
| Volume Rate/1,000 Gal |        |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |
| 2,001                 | 4,000  |  | 3.73  |  | 3.73  |  | 4.33  |  | 5.02  |  | 5.67  |  | 5.96  |  | 6.25  |  | 6.57  |  | 6.89  |  | 7.24  |  | 7.60  |
| 4,001                 | 8,000  |  | 3.81  |  | 3.81  |  | 4.42  |  | 5.13  |  | 5.79  |  | 6.08  |  | 6.39  |  | 6.71  |  | 7.04  |  | 7.39  |  | 7.76  |
| 8,001                 | 12,000 |  | 3.93  |  | 3.93  |  | 4.56  |  | 5.29  |  | 5.98  |  | 6.27  |  | 6.59  |  | 6.92  |  | 7.26  |  | 7.63  |  | 8.01  |
| 12,001                | 16,000 |  | 3.80  |  | 3.80  |  | 4.56  |  | 5.29  |  | 5.98  |  | 6.27  |  | 6.59  |  | 6.92  |  | 7.26  |  | 7.63  |  | 8.01  |
| 16,001                | 20,000 |  | 3.72  |  | 3.72  |  | 4.56  |  | 5.29  |  | 5.98  |  | 6.27  |  | 6.59  |  | 6.92  |  | 7.26  |  | 7.63  |  | 8.01  |
| 20,001                | 30,000 |  | 3.66  |  | 3.66  |  | 4.56  |  | 5.29  |  | 5.98  |  | 6.27  |  | 6.59  |  | 6.92  |  | 7.26  |  | 7.63  |  | 8.01  |
| 30,001                | 50,000 |  | 3.54  |  | 3.54  |  | 4.56  |  | 5.29  |  | 5.98  |  | 6.27  |  | 6.59  |  | 6.92  |  | 7.26  |  | 7.63  |  | 8.01  |
| 50,001                | Above  |  | 3.28  |  | 3.28  |  | 4.56  |  | 5.29  |  | 5.98  |  | 6.27  |  | 6.59  |  | 6.92  |  | 7.26  |  | 7.63  |  | 8.01  |

**2.1 Residential Monthly Charge**

|                |             |    |       |    |       |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |    |        |
|----------------|-------------|----|-------|----|-------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|----|--------|
| 5,000 Gallons  | Total       | \$ | 23.51 | \$ | 23.51 | \$ | 27.27  | \$ | 31.64  | \$ | 35.75  | \$ | 37.53  | \$ | 39.41  | \$ | 41.38  | \$ | 43.45  | \$ | 45.62  | \$ | 47.91  |
|                | Dollar Inc  |    |       |    | -     |    | 3.76   |    | 4.36   |    | 4.11   |    | 1.79   |    | 1.88   |    | 1.97   |    | 2.07   |    | 2.17   |    | 2.28   |
|                | Percent Inc |    |       |    | 0.0%  |    | 16.0%  |    | 16.0%  |    | 13.0%  |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |
| 10,000 Gallons | Total       |    | 36.70 |    | 36.70 |    | 42.57  |    | 49.38  |    | 55.80  |    | 58.59  |    | 61.52  |    | 64.60  |    | 67.83  |    | 71.22  |    | 74.78  |
|                | Dollar Inc  |    |       |    | -     |    | 5.87   |    | 6.81   |    | 6.42   |    | 2.79   |    | 2.93   |    | 3.08   |    | 3.23   |    | 3.39   |    | 3.56   |
|                | Percent Inc |    |       |    | 0.0%  |    | 16.0%  |    | 16.0%  |    | 13.0%  |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |
| 20,000 Gallons | Total       |    | 60.33 |    | 60.33 |    | 76.44  |    | 88.68  |    | 100.20 |    | 105.21 |    | 110.47 |    | 116.00 |    | 121.80 |    | 127.89 |    | 134.28 |
|                | Dollar Inc  |    |       |    | -     |    | 16.11  |    | 12.23  |    | 11.53  |    | 5.01   |    | 5.26   |    | 5.52   |    | 5.80   |    | 6.09   |    | 6.39   |
|                | Percent Inc |    |       |    | 0.0%  |    | 26.7%  |    | 16.0%  |    | 13.0%  |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |
| 30,000 Gallons | Total       |    | 79.43 |    | 79.43 |    | 110.32 |    | 127.97 |    | 144.60 |    | 151.83 |    | 159.42 |    | 167.40 |    | 175.76 |    | 184.55 |    | 193.78 |
|                | Dollar Inc  |    |       |    | -     |    | 30.89  |    | 17.65  |    | 16.64  |    | 7.23   |    | 7.59   |    | 7.97   |    | 8.37   |    | 8.79   |    | 9.23   |
|                | Percent Inc |    |       |    | 0.0%  |    | 38.9%  |    | 16.0%  |    | 13.0%  |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |    | 5.0%   |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD  
WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

**Prior      Current      2024      2025      2026      2027      2028      2029      2030      2031      2032**

**Wastewater Summary****Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers****2.2 Commercial Monthly Bill**

|                |             |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|----------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 30,000 Gallons | Total       | 123.75 | 123.75 | 148.26 | 171.98 | 194.34 | 204.06 | 214.26 | 224.97 | 236.22 | 248.03 | 260.43 |
|                | Dollar Inc  |        | -      | 24.51  | 23.72  | 22.36  | 9.72   | 10.20  | 10.71  | 11.25  | 11.81  | 12.40  |
|                | Percent Inc |        | 0.0%   | 19.8%  | 16.0%  | 13.0%  | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   |
| 60,000 Gallons | Total       | 227.35 | 227.35 | 285.02 | 330.63 | 373.61 | 392.29 | 411.90 | 432.50 | 454.12 | 476.83 | 500.67 |
|                | Dollar Inc  |        | -      | 57.67  | 45.60  | 42.98  | 18.68  | 19.61  | 20.60  | 21.62  | 22.71  | 23.84  |
|                | Percent Inc |        | 0.0%   | 25.4%  | 16.0%  | 13.0%  | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   | 5.0%   |

**3 Total Accounts**

|                         |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Total Accounts</b>   | <b>1,467</b> | <b>1,512</b> | <b>1,554</b> | <b>1,597</b> | <b>1,641</b> | <b>1,684</b> | <b>1,727</b> | <b>1,770</b> | <b>1,813</b> | <b>1,855</b> |
| New Accounts            | 45           | 42           | 43           | 44           | 43           | 44           | 44           | 42           | 43           | 42           |
| Avg. Annual Growth Rate | 3.07%        | 2.76%        | 2.76%        | 2.76%        | 2.76%        | 2.60%        | 2.60%        | 2.45%        | 2.45%        | 2.29%        |

**4 Annual Wastewater Billing Units**

|     |                          |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| WW1 | Residential              | 62,891,557         | 64,814,714         | 66,597,481         | 68,428,383         | 70,308,719         | 72,132,541         | 74,002,870         | 75,808,067         | 77,656,590         | 79,431,171         |
| WW2 | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C | 42,386,949         | 43,419,758         | 44,367,877         | 45,333,061         | 46,315,619         | 47,260,294         | 48,221,028         | 49,140,621         | 50,074,926         | 50,964,853         |
| WW3 | Multi Family             | 14,010,200         | 14,220,353         | 14,411,382         | 14,604,130         | 14,798,613         | 14,983,945         | 15,170,852         | 15,348,260         | 15,527,086         | 15,696,078         |
| WW4 | Outside                  | 1,193,913          | 1,341,958          | 1,481,861          | 1,628,059          | 1,780,837          | 1,931,619          | 2,088,810          | 2,243,042          | 2,403,444          | 2,559,835          |
|     | <b>Total System</b>      | <b>179,157,519</b> | <b>182,471,684</b> | <b>185,533,501</b> | <b>188,668,534</b> | <b>191,878,688</b> | <b>194,983,299</b> | <b>198,158,460</b> | <b>201,214,890</b> | <b>204,336,946</b> | <b>207,326,837</b> |

**5 Revenues and Expenses -- CASH BASIS****5.1 Wastewater Revenues**Wastewater Rate Revenue

|     |                          |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
|-----|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| WW1 | Residential              | \$ 306,590 | \$ 368,349 | \$ 439,602 | \$ 511,392 | \$ 554,847 | \$ 597,702 | \$ 643,860 | \$ 692,544 | \$ 744,903 | \$ 800,021 |
| WW2 | BH, CH, GOV, INS, SCH, C | 198,327    | 235,951    | 279,958    | 323,858    | 349,392    | 374,345    | 401,052    | 429,136    | 459,159    | 490,686    |
| WW3 | Multi Family             | 52,449     | 65,606     | 77,545     | 88,969     | 95,199     | 101,211    | 107,597    | 114,298    | 121,411    | 128,869    |
|     | Sub-Total                | 726,925    | 865,948    | 1,025,569  | 1,184,051  | 1,275,100  | 1,364,039  | 1,459,294  | 1,559,611  | 1,666,936  | 1,779,798  |

Non-Rate Revenues

|                       |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Total Revenues</b> | <b>726,925</b> | <b>865,948</b> | <b>1,025,569</b> | <b>1,184,051</b> | <b>1,275,100</b> | <b>1,364,039</b> | <b>1,459,294</b> | <b>1,559,611</b> | <b>1,666,936</b> | <b>1,779,798</b> |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|

**Wastewater Cost of Service**Cost Center Code

|    |                     |                |                |                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
|----|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 2  | TDCJ                | 199,247        | 204,924        | 210,809        | 216,909          | 223,922          | 231,188          | 238,717          | 246,520          | 254,609          | 262,997          |
| 4  | Water Services      | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 6  | TDCJ Water Line     | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| 8  | Wastewater Services | 728,577        | 750,283        | 772,808        | 796,188          | 822,588          | 849,974          | 878,392          | 907,886          | 938,506          | 970,302          |
| 23 | Westwood Water      | -              | -              | -              | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
|    | <b>Total</b>        | <b>927,824</b> | <b>955,207</b> | <b>983,616</b> | <b>1,013,098</b> | <b>1,046,510</b> | <b>1,081,163</b> | <b>1,117,109</b> | <b>1,154,406</b> | <b>1,193,115</b> | <b>1,233,299</b> |

**CITY OF FAIRFIELD**  
**WATER/WASTEWATER COST OF SERVICE MODEL**

|                                                         | Prior                                                  | Current<br>2023 | 2024      | 2025      | 2026      | 2027      | 2028      | 2029      | 2030      | 2031      | 2032      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>Wastewater Summary</b>                               |                                                        |                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| <b>Scen: 2023 09 06 -- Scenario II -- Reduced Tiers</b> |                                                        |                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| <u><b>Budget Code</b></u>                               |                                                        |                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 10                                                      | Personnel Svcs                                         | 405,161         | 417,316   | 429,836   | 442,731   | 456,013   | 469,693   | 483,784   | 498,297   | 513,246   | 528,644   |
| 20                                                      | Services                                               | 414,875         | 423,970   | 433,339   | 442,992   | 455,749   | 468,877   | 482,387   | 496,291   | 510,599   | 525,325   |
| 30                                                      | Supplies                                               | 100,150         | 106,055   | 112,339   | 119,030   | 126,153   | 133,739   | 141,818   | 150,425   | 159,595   | 169,365   |
| 40                                                      | Other Charges                                          | 7,638           | 7,867     | 8,103     | 8,346     | 8,596     | 8,854     | 9,120     | 9,393     | 9,675     | 9,965     |
| 50                                                      | Bonds                                                  | -               | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 60                                                      | Capital Outlay                                         | -               | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
|                                                         | <b>Total</b>                                           | 927,824         | 955,207   | 983,616   | 1,013,098 | 1,046,510 | 1,081,163 | 1,117,109 | 1,154,406 | 1,193,115 | 1,233,299 |
| 5.2                                                     | <b>Total Operating Expenses</b>                        | 927,824         | 955,207   | 983,616   | 1,013,098 | 1,046,510 | 1,081,163 | 1,117,109 | 1,154,406 | 1,193,115 | 1,233,299 |
| 5.3                                                     | <b>Net Revenues for Debt Service and Coverage</b>      | (200,899)       | (89,259)  | 41,952    | 170,953   | 228,589   | 282,877   | 342,186   | 405,205   | 473,821   | 546,499   |
| 5.4                                                     | <b>Capital Outlays</b>                                 | 106,125         | 243,125   | 243,125   | 243,125   | 243,125   | 243,125   | 243,125   | 243,125   | 243,125   | 243,125   |
| 5.5                                                     | <b>Transfers</b>                                       | -               | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 5.6                                                     | <b>Net Revenues Less Captial Outlays and Transfers</b> | (307,024)       | (332,384) | (201,173) | (72,172)  | (14,536)  | 39,752    | 99,061    | 162,080   | 230,696   | 303,374   |
| <u><b>Debt Service</b></u>                              |                                                        |                 |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|                                                         | Debt Service -- Current                                | 144,075         | 144,100   | 144,050   | 143,925   | 143,725   | 143,450   | 143,100   | 142,675   | 142,175   | 144,100   |
|                                                         | Debt Service -- Future                                 | -               | -         | -         | -         | -         | 18,763    | 18,763    | 18,763    | 18,763    | 18,763    |
| 5.7                                                     | <b>Total Debt Service</b>                              | 144,075         | 144,100   | 144,050   | 143,925   | 143,725   | 162,213   | 161,863   | 161,438   | 160,938   | 162,863   |
| 5.8                                                     | <b>Total Cost of Service</b>                           | 1,178,024       | 1,342,432 | 1,370,791 | 1,400,148 | 1,433,360 | 1,486,501 | 1,522,097 | 1,558,970 | 1,597,179 | 1,639,288 |
| 5.9                                                     | <b>Net Revenues for Contingency and Coverage</b>       | (451,099)       | (476,484) | (345,223) | (216,097) | (158,261) | (122,462) | (62,803)  | 641       | 69,757    | 140,511   |
|                                                         | Percent of COS                                         | -62.1%          | -55.0%    | -33.7%    | -18.3%    | -12.4%    | -9.0%     | -4.3%     | 0.0%      | 4.2%      | 7.9%      |
|                                                         | <b>Debt Coverage (5.5/5.6)</b>                         | (1.39)          | (0.62)    | 0.29      | 1.19      | 1.59      | 1.74      | 2.11      | 2.51      | 2.94      | 3.36      |



374 Poli Street, Suite 101  
Ventura, CA 93001-2605

805.653.6597 | 800.491.1720 | Fax: 805.754.2067

[www.willdan.com](http://www.willdan.com)